

Transcriptional and physiological analysis of the model cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* PCC 6803 under ethanologenic and external ethanol conditions

DISSERTATION

zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades

d o c t o r r e r u m n a t u r a l i u m

(Dr.rer.nat.)

in Fach Biologie

eingereicht an der

Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät I

der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

von

Diplom-Biologe **Lew Jakorew**

geboren am 13.10.1980 in Capaevsk (Russland)

Präsident der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

Prof. Dr. Jan-Hendrik Olbertz

Dekan der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät I

Prof. Stefan Hecht, Ph.D.

Gutachter/in:

1. Prof. Dr. Thomas Börner
2. Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Lockau
3. Prof. Dr. Rupert Mutzel

Datum der mündliche Prüfung: 30.01.2013

Table of Contents

Summary	6
Zusammenfassung	7
1 Introduction	8
1.1 Current biofuel production technologies: first-, second-, and third-generation processes	8
1.2 Cyanobacterial diversity	9
1.3 Photosynthesis and Cyanobacteria	10
1.4 Regulatory systems in <i>Synechocystis</i>	12
1.5 Aim of this work	13
2 Results and Discussion	14
2.1 Ethanol production	14
2.1.1 General properties ethanologenic <i>Synechocystis</i> in optimized photo bioreactors	14
2.1.2 Transcript accumulation of ethanologenic <i>Synechocystis</i> cultures	16
2.1.3 Microarray verification by Northern blot analyses	17
2.2 Global transcriptional analyzes of the ethanol treated and ethanologenic <i>Synechocystis</i>	18
2.2.1 Overall expression pattern and verification by Northern blot analyses	18
2.2.2 Functional transcriptional categories affected by ethanol	21
2.2.2.1 Replication and cellular DNA repair machinery associated genes	21
2.2.2.2 Stress response upon ethanol exposure: a transcriptional difference between ethanol treated and ethanologenic <i>Synechocystis</i>	23
2.2.2.3 Miscellaneous transcription factors and synthesis related genes of amino acids and nucleotides	24
2.2.2.4 Translation and transporter associated genes	26
2.2.2.5 Cell envelope lipid synthesis associated genes	30
2.2.2.6 The ethanol dependent response on the photosystems of <i>Synechocystis</i> and a possible connection to energy transfer and redox associated genes	32
2.3 Physiological consequences of ethanol exposure	42
2.3.1 Growth and chlorophyll measurements of ethanol treated <i>Synechocystis</i> cultures	42
2.3.2 Elevating ethanol tolerance	42
2.3.3 Quick test for ethanol-adapted <i>Synechocystis</i> cultures	45

2.3.4	Properties of an ethanol-adapted strain under production condition . . .	46
2.3.5	Properties of an ethanol-adapted strain under high salinity conditions	47
2.4	Impairment of ethanol with the pigment composition of <i>Synechocystis</i> . . .	48
2.4.1	External ethanol influences the pigment composition of <i>Synechocystis</i>	48
2.4.2	The pigment composition of pre-adapted <i>Synechocystis</i> under ethanologenic and ethanol treatment conditions	50
2.4.3	Whole-cell absorption spectra of high salt stress treated pre adapted <i>Synechocystis</i> cultures	52
2.4.4	Whole-cell absorption spectra of highly controlled ethanologenic <i>Synechocystis</i>	53
2.4.5	Carotenoid contents of ethanologenic <i>Synechocystis</i>	53
2.4.6	Phycocyanin subunits transcripts after ethanol production and ethanol exposure	54
2.4.7	Northern blot analyses with ethanol adapted and Δ re33 <i>Synechocystis</i> strains	56
2.5	External acetaldehyde	57
2.5.1	Differentially regulated transcriptional response of sigma factors and heat shock associated genes under acetaldehyde	57
2.5.2	Short- to mid-term transcription response of genes coding for hspA and sigE after treatment with acetaldehyde	58
2.5.3	Long-term transcription response of genes coding for groEL1 and sigD after treatment with acetaldehyde	58
2.5.4	Acetaldehyde as a possible contributing course of the observed transcriptional difference in ethanol treated and ethanol producing <i>Synechocystis</i>	59
2.6	Final discussion	60
3	Materials and Methods	62
3.1	Materials	62
3.1.1	Chemicals and Providers	62
3.1.2	Oligonucleotides	62
3.1.3	Cyanobacterial strains	63
3.1.4	Escherichia coli strains	63
3.2	Methods	63
3.2.1	Cultivation of <i>Synechocystis</i> and experimental conditions	63
3.2.1.1	Cultivation of <i>Synechocystis</i>	63
3.2.1.2	Experimental conditions	63
3.2.1.2.1	Optimized photobioreactor	63
3.2.1.2.2	Standard laboratory condition	64

3.2.2	Plasmid isolation	64
3.2.3	Handling of nucleic acids	64
3.2.3.1	Isolation of nucleic acids from <i>Synechocystis</i>	64
3.2.3.1.1	Isolation of total DNA from <i>Synechocystis</i>	64
3.2.3.1.2	Isolation of total RNA from <i>Synechocystis</i>	64
3.2.3.2	Determination of nucleic acid concentrations	65
3.2.3.3	Purification of the RNA	65
3.2.3.4	Microarray analyses	65
3.2.4	Gel electrophoresis of nucleic acids	65
3.2.5	Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)	65
3.2.6	Knockout studies	66
3.2.6.1	Knockout construction	66
3.2.6.2	Creating of <i>Synechocystis</i> knockout strains	67
3.2.6.3	Provided knockout strains	67
3.2.6.4	Creating ethanologenic <i>Synechocystis</i> cultures	67
3.2.7	Northern blot analysis	68
3.2.7.1	Radioactive labeled probes	68
3.2.7.1.1	RNA Probes	68
3.2.7.1.2	DNA Probes	68
3.2.7.1.3	Oigonucleotides used for Northern blot studies	68
3.2.7.1.4	Hybridization of the membranes	71
3.2.7.1.5	Finalization / washing of the membranes	71
3.2.7.1.6	Visualization of the radioactive signals	71
3.2.8	Whole-cell absorption spectra of <i>Synechocystis</i>	72
3.2.9	Chlorophyll measurement	72
3.2.10	Ethanol concentration measurements	72
3.2.11	Glycogen and Carotenoid contents determination	72
3.2.12	Data and graphical visualization	72
3.2.13	Sequencing	72
3.2.14	Induction of the ethanol production	73
3.2.15	Blue-native PAGE experiments	73

4 References 74

5 **Appendices** 80

 APPENDIX A: Influencing the regulatory network 82

 APPENDIX B: Blue-native PAGE analyses of thylakoid membrane complexes . . . 84

 APPENDIX C: List of differential regulated genes of ethanol treated and ethanol
 producing *Synechocystis* 85

Acknowledgements 133

Summary

Until recently, little has been known about the effects of ethanol on the physiology of cyanobacteria. This is not surprising as it is unlikely that cyanobacteria encounter growth inhibiting concentrations of ethanol in their natural environment, and thus the ethanol stress response used to be of limited interest to the scientific community. Nevertheless, for recent biotechnological approaches in the field of biofuel production, and in particular for the attempts to produce ethanol with the help of genetically modified microalgae and cyanobacteria, knowledge of cellular tolerance and response to the desired product is pivotal. In the course of this work, first examinations of an ethanologenic mutant of *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 revealed a severe “bleaching” phenotype. Microarray analysis further corroborated this physiological effect by demonstrating that a specific part of the phycocyanin operon is the most significantly and strongly affected functional genetic subsystem under ethanol producing conditions. Northern blot studies of the phycocyanin operon (*cpcBAC2C1D*) revealed a specific, short novel transcript that was attributed to *cpcA*. Photometrical measurements of the phycocyanin absorption further confirmed this result. Additional microarray experiments with different concentrations of external ethanol and different time points showed a time-delayed response (24h) characterized by a prominent up-regulation of PS II genes with phycocyanin linker proteins playing a major role in the transcriptional response. A Strong overlap in the response of ethanol treated and ethanol producing *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 cultures was observed. Combined analyses of the microarray experiments indicated thioredoxin modulated processes as a major part in the cellular response. Another aspect of this work was an artificial evolution experiment, which was performed to delineate the intrinsic capacity of *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 to tolerate ethanol. This was done by long-term cultivation of *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 in ethanol containing medium and resulted in a variant that showed a higher tolerance to ethanol than the ancestral strain as judged by direct comparison of growth characteristics. In addition, the evolved strain proved to be a superior background for endogenous ethanol production showing that artificial evolution experiments are a suitable method to improve certain features of organisms for biotechnological purposes. Overall, the results of this work give new insight into physiological and gene regulatory responses of *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 exposed to ethanol and will be a very valuable dataset for future attempts to improve cyanobacterial ethanol production by the means of genetic engineering.

Zusammenfassung

Bis zum heutigen Zeitpunkt ist wenig über die physiologischen Effekte von Ethanol auf Cyanobakterien bekannt. Dies ist nicht überraschend, da es unwahrscheinlich ist, dass Cyanobakterien in ihrer natürlichen Umwelt auf Wachstums inhibierende Konzentrationen stoßen, und deswegen war die Stressantwort auf Ethanol nur von geringerem Interesse für die Forschungsgemeinschaft. Nichts desto weniger sind durch neue Entwicklungen im Biofuel-Sektor, insbesondere im Kontext der Produktion von Ethanol mit Hilfe von genetisch manipulierten Cyanobakterien, Kenntnisse über die zelluläre Toleranz und Zellantwort gegenüber dem gewünschten Produkt von grundlegender Bedeutung. Erste Experimente mit ethanologen *Synechocystis sp.* PCC6803, die im Laufe dieser Arbeit gemacht wurden, zeigten einen „bleaching“ Phänotyp. Microarray-Experimente, die einen Einblick in die zelluläre Antwort durch Änderung der Genexpression auf Ethanolproduktion bringen sollten, zeigten, dass Gene des Phycocyanin-Operons als die am signifikantesten und stärksten betroffenen funktionalen genetischen Elemente. RNA blot-Analysen der Gene *cpcBAC2C1D* des Phycocyanin-Operons identifizierten ein Ethanol spezifisches Signal das dem *cpcA* signal zugeschrieben werden kann. Photometrische Messungen der Absorption des Lichts durch Phycocyanin konnten des Weiteren diese Ergebnisse auf der metabolischen Ebene bestätigen. Weitere Microarray-Experimente mit verschiedenen Konzentrationen von extern zugefügtem Ethanol und zu verschiedenen Zeitpunkten zeigten eine zeitverzögerte Antwort (24h), charakterisiert durch eine prominente Hochregulation von PS II-Genen und dem Transkript *cpcG2*. Es zeigte sich eine hohe Übereinstimmung der Zellantwort von Ethanol-produzierenden und mit Ethanol behandelten Zellen. Weitere Ergebnisse der Microarray-Experimente deuteten auf durch Thioredoxin beeinflusste Prozesse als wichtigen Bestandteil der zellulären Antwort auf Ethanol hin. Diese Arbeit beschreibt weiterhin die Ergebnisse eines Experiments zur "Evolution im Labor", das die intrinsische Kapazität von *Synechocystis sp.* PCC 6803 zur Erweiterung der Toleranz gegenüber Ethanol aufzeigen sollte. Dies wurde durch Langzeit-Kultivierung von *Synechocystis sp.* PCC6803 in Ethanol-haltigem Medium erzielt. Wie Wachstumsvergleiche mit dem Ausgangsstamm zeigten, resultierte dies in einer Varianten mit erhöhter Ethanoltoleranz. Die erhöhte Ethanoltoleranz führte zu einer Optimierung der endogenen Ethanolproduktion. Derartige Versuche zur Stammoptimierung durch "Evolution im Labor" sollten daher geeignete Mittel sein, um bestimmte Eigenschaften von Organismen für biotechnologische Ziele zu verbessern. In der Gesamtheit geben die Ergebnisse dieser Arbeit Einblicke in die Antwort der *Synechocystis*-Zellen auf Ethanol auf den Ebenen des Stoffwechsels und der Genexpression und stellen eine wertvolle Datensammlung für zukünftige Versuche mit dem Ziel dar, die Ethanolproduktionsrate in Cyanobakterien durch genetic engineering zu erhöhen.

1 Introduction

1.1 Current biofuel production technologies: first-, second-, and third-generation processes

Plants and cyanobacteria are photoautotrophs and thus belong to the category of most important primary producers in our biosphere. They use the energy of sunlight and water as an electron donor to fix carbon and release oxygen through a process known as photosynthesis. Thus, plants and algae form the basis for virtually the entire world's food and fuel consumption, and together with cyanobacteria, which form a group of photosynthetic bacteria, supply our atmosphere with oxygen (Medigan *et al.* 2000). The plant material-based production of ethanol is a classical example for a "first generation" biofuel generation process. Plants store most of the energy derived from oxygenic photosynthesis in the form of sugars and polysaccharides. They can be found as intracellular sucrose and starch, or as polymers in the cell wall, e.g. cellulose, hemicellulose and lignin. Most suitable for biofuel production are sucrose and starch, as they can be directly fermented to alcohols like ethanol, propanol or butanol (Woods, 1995). Using other plant components requires more cost intensive up-stream processing, e.g. heat and acid treatment (Van Wijk, 2001; Mosier *et al.*, 2005). After such treatments the rest of the biomass can be used for further biofuel synthesis processes, e.g. methane fermentation and also for the food industry (Marris, 2006; Buerkert and Schlecht, 2009). Second generation biofuel production is based on the observation that certain species produce high amounts of lipids as triglycerides or poly-isoprenoids when they were deprived of nitrogen (Metzger and Largeau, 2005; Ratledge 2004). These lipids can be used as biodiesel after transesterification with methanol. In literature, another process can be found termed 'second generation biofuel processes', namely the conversion of material like lignocellulose into ethanol. Third generation biofuel production - which is also the starting point of this work - is based on genetic modification to make an organism produce a desired biofuel directly, without the need of harvesting or further treatment. An example of a third generation biofuel which is produced by cyanobacteria was first described by Deng and Coleman (Deng and Coleman, 1999), who introduced a fermentative pathway for ethanol production from the alpha-proteobacterium *Zymomonas mobilis* (*Z.mobilis*) into a cyanobacterium in order to create a biofuel producing "cellular factory".

1.2 Cyanobacterial diversity

Cyanobacteria (also called “blue-green algae”) belong to the oldest organisms on earth. Fossil records date nearly as far as 3.5 billion years back (Schopf, 1993). 1.5 billion years back, these organisms played a pivotal role in the creation of our vital atmosphere by the enrichment of the planetary oxygen (Des Marais *et al.*, 1991). Cyanobacteria are photoautotrophs performing oxygenic photosynthesis by taking advantage of chlorophyll (Chl) *a* associated with photosystems (PS) I and II. The term cyanobacteria derives from the greek word *κυανός* (kyanós), which means blue and comes from the phycobilin pigment phycocyanin (PC) which gives this phylum of the domain bacteria its characteristic blue-ish color. Cyanobacteria form a very heterogeneous group of prokaryotes. They comprise unicellular, colonial and multicellular filamentous forms (Fig.1) (Stanier and Cohen-Bazire, 1977). Certain species also have the ability to differentiate into functional cell types like heterocysts for nitrogen (N) fixation, or akinetes as specialized type of resting cells. We are profiting from cyanobacteria on an extensive scale, starting from N fixation and thereby contributing to global soil and water fertility (Montoya *et al.*, 2004) to being one of the most important primary producers, as phytoplankton (which includes cyanobacteria) accounts for nearly 50 % of the net primary productivity of the biosphere (Field *et al.*, 1998).

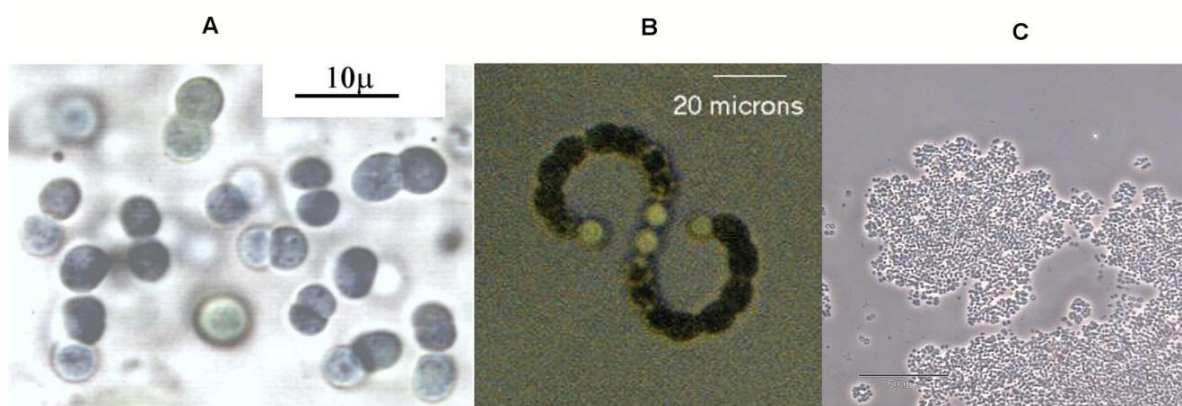


Figure 1: Exert of the variety of cyanobacteria species. (A) Unicellular model organism *Synechocystis* sp. (B) Filamentous *Anabaenopsis circularis* with clearly visible central pair of heterocysts (C) Colony forming *Gloeobacter* sp. harboring a unique membrane composition (E. Selstam and Douglas Campbell, 1996).

(Images from <http://www.cyanosite.bio.purdue.edu/images/images.htm>)

The habitats of cyanobacteria are highly diverse. They can be found in fresh water as well as in seawater, on wet soil or even in deserts or hot springs. Some species live as symbionts in lichens or even in roots. One aspect of the scientific interest in cyanobacteria is based on the fact that they can cause considerable damage to human health and the environment. Under certain conditions cyanobacteria grow to very high densities, referred to as “blooms” which can negatively interact with i.e. the life stock. Various types of cyanobacteria, such

as *Microcystis*, *Anabaena* and *Planktothrix*, frequently form toxic blooms in freshwater lakes (Mur *et al.*, 1999). These blooms can be harmful to different ecosystems. Times of frequent eutrophications of waters as well as times of a rising global average temperature favor the overgrowth of algae in the waters which also leads to a diminishing of the original biodiversity (Paerl and Huisman, 2008).

1.3 Photosynthesis and Cyanobacteria

In plants photosynthesis is located in specialized organelles called chloroplasts. Chloroplasts have a number of morphological, biochemical and genetic properties, which are very similar to those of cyanobacteria. The stable uptake of cyanobacteria into a eukaryotic, non-photosynthetic host cell is believed to be the origin of the chloroplast organelle. This process of primary endosymbiosis was most likely a single event in the course of evolution (Douglas, 1998; Ezpeleta *et al.*, 2005). Sequencing of chloroplast genomes showed that the structure as well as the coding capacity of the plastid DNA is very similar to algae (Gray, 1993; Martin *et al.*, 2002). These both genetic characteristics are the strongest evidence for the monophyletic ancestry of chloroplasts. Very interestingly, only few differences can be found between the photosynthesis of plants and cyanobacteria. Though evolutionary very distant, the photosynthetic mechanisms of pro- and eukaryotes are remarkably similar (De Las Rivas *et al.*, 2004; Xu *et al.*, 2001). The light reaction of photosynthesis in chloroplasts and nearly all cyanobacteria - with the exception of *Gloeobacter violaceus* PCC 7421 (Rippka *et al.*, 1974) - is taking place in the thylakoid membrane. Therefore, the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 (hereafter *Synechocystis*) has become an important cyanobacterial model organism for studying basic photosynthetic processes in the last 20 years. *Synechocystis* is a mesophilic cyanobacterium, which was isolated from a fresh water lake in California (USA) (Stanier *et al.*, 1971). As early as 1982, genetic manipulation of this organism was achieved (Grigorieva & Shestakov, 1982). *Synechocystis* has a natural competence for DNA uptake and further harbors an effective recombination system to integrate foreign DNA into its genome. Another advantage of *Synechocystis* as a model organism for photosynthesis is its ability to grow heterotrophically (Rippka *et al.*, 1979; Williams, 1988), which permits the genetic knock out of essential components of the photosynthetic apparatus. In addition, it was the first photosynthetic organism whose genome was completely sequenced (Kaneko *et al.*, 1996). The genome of *Synechocystis* comprises 3, 6 × 10⁶ basepairs (bp), coding for approximately 3300 proteins, only about half of which have a known function. The photosynthetic electron transport chain in cyanobacteria differs very little from that of the chloroplasts. The electrons can be transported in a cyclic and in a non-cyclic way. In both cases the produced proton gradient is used to generate ATP (Arnon *et al.*, 1959), while the reduction of NADP⁺ is only possible by linear electron transport. In the Calvin-Cycle, whose function is to fix CO₂ into energy rich carbohydrates, ATP and NADPH⁺/H⁺ are used to reduce CO₂. These energy rich components are the fundament for photoautotrophic growth. Also the composition of PS I, PS II the Cytb6f complexes and the ATP-synthases of chloroplasts and cyanobacteria are very similar. These complexes differ mainly in the presence and absence of smaller non-essential components. Other differences can be found in PS I, which in contrast to plants, is

1 Introduction

not always in a monomeric but rather in a trimeric form (Kouril *et al.*, 2005). Also the composition of the antenna system for photosynthesis is different. Cyanobacteria have membrane associated phycobilisomes. These protein complexes contain linear tetrapyrroles (phycobilin) as chromophore groups. Phycobilisomes are located on the cytoplasmic site of the thylakoid membranes and are associated with PS II, PS I, or both, depending on the light intensity and quality. The redistribution of the light harvesting complex is called state transition. Depending on the cyanobacterial species, the phycobilisomes consist of chromophores carrying the subunits allophycocyanin, phycoerythrin, PC, phycourobilin and/or phycoerythrocyanin, as well as of structuring anchor and linker proteins. Depending on the constitution of the chromophore- carrying subunits, the phycobilisomes are enhancing the quantum yield by absorbing light at wavelengths between approximately 500 to 650 nm. The schematic structure of a phycobilisome antenna is shown in Fig.2.

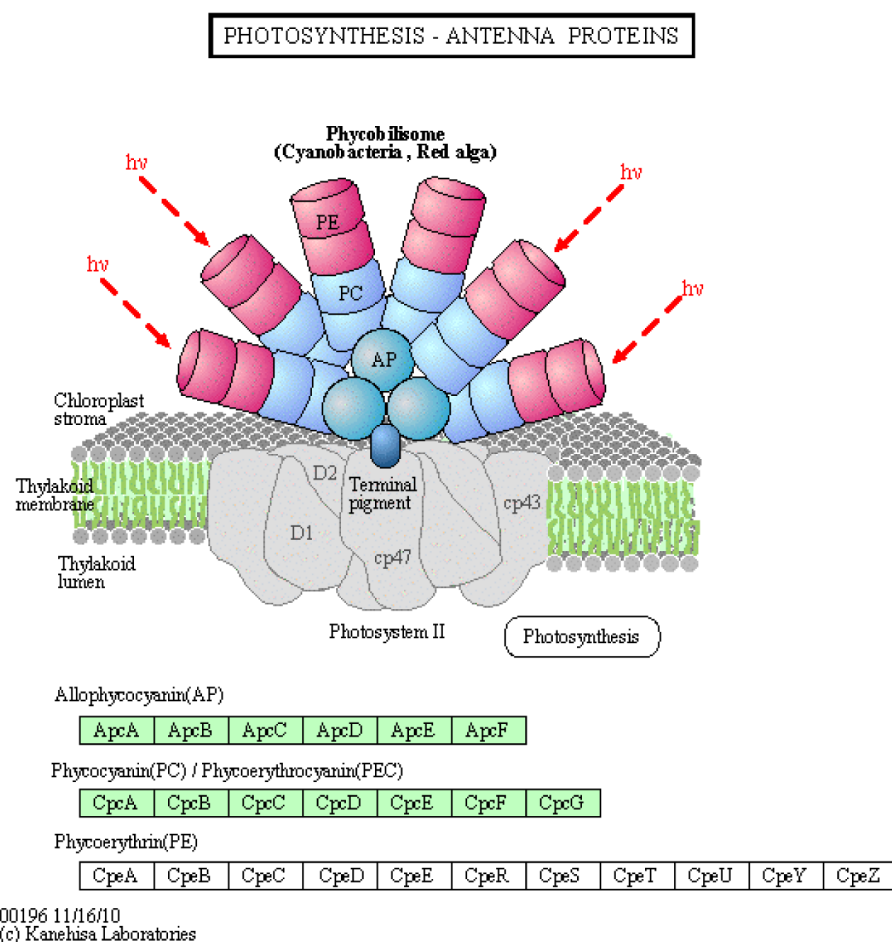


Figure 2: Model of cyanobacterial antenna proteins (from KEGG Database Pathways). Green color of visualized proteins indicates its presents in *Synechocystis*.

1.4 Regulatory systems in *Synechocystis*

Cyanobacteria are exposed to a variety of environmental signals, which have to be sensed to adequately adapt to the environment and to ensure survival. The connection between signal and cell response is often achieved by the so-called “regulatory two component systems” (Montgomery, 2007), serine/threonine-kinases (Zhang *et al.*, 2007) and second messengers. Two-component systems consists of proteins containing a signal transduction chain, typically one sensor kinase, and one response regulator (Chang and Stewart, 1998; Mizuno *et al.*, 1996). The sensor kinase senses changes in the environment over a sensor domain and passes the signal to a response regulator. The latter is responsible for changes in the expression of certain genes or influencing other cell processes according to the environmental signal. The majority of described output domains have DNA binding properties and are therefore often assigned as transcription factors (Parkinson and Kofoed, 1992). The transition of the information between sensor kinase and response regulator is achieved by phosphorylation (Li *et al.*, 2000). Most of the signal-transducing proteins contain one of the general signal domains for phosphor transfer, either a transmitter or a receiver domain (Mizuno *et al.*, 1996). A typical sensor kinase is carrying a sensor domain, as well as a transmitter domain. Furthermore, hybrid-histidine-kinases exist, harboring a kinase domain and a response regulator domain (Mizuno *et al.*, 1996). In certain cases, a histidine kinase can transfer the signal to multiple response regulators or vice versa (Laub, 2007). Through sequencing of the *Synechocystis* genome and comparative studies on organisms, 80 possible ORFs have been identified, among which 26 code for possible sensor kinases with a transmitter domain, 38 for possible response regulator as well as 16 for hybrid sensor kinases with both a transmitter and a receiver domain (Mizuno *et al.*, 1996). Today there are 47 histidine kinases and 45 response regulators known, which constitute about 2.5% of the genome (Ngarajan *et al.*, 2012). Gene expression is regulated at different levels: regulation at the transcription, post-transcriptional regulation, regulation of the translation and post-translational regulation. For transcription of eubacterial DNA, the RNA polymerase holoenzyme is composed of a sigma (σ) -subunit and a core enzyme (Ishihama *et al.*, 1993). RNA polymerization is the function of the core enzyme which requires the σ - subunit for specific binding to the promoter. Global transcriptional changes in *Synechocystis* are mainly resulting from the modulation of RNA polymerase promoter selectivity. This is achieved by altering the intracellular composition of σ -factors in response to environmental or cellular changes (Imamura and Asayama, 2009). Recent studies showed evolution based approaches to identify and subsequent manipulate such global regulators as an outperforming method to traditional approaches to quickly and more effectively optimizing phenotypes with desired properties for biofuel production (Alper *et al.*, 2007).

1.5 Aim of this work

The heterologous expression of the *Z. mobilis* enzymes pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC) and alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) and subsequent ethanol production in the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. was described for the first time in 1999 (Deng and Coleman, 1999). At the time of this study, the synthetic system appeared still not stable and productive enough to be used in a commercial production units. This is not surprising, as the basic strategy for ethanol production in cyanobacteria is contradicting fundamental biological principles. First, ethanol production does not constitute an advantage for cyanobacteria. Therefore a single cell within a population that has a mutation stopping the ethanol production will have a selective advantage and overgrow the remaining cells. Second, ethanol production is detrimental to cyanobacteria. It is extremely unlikely that cyanobacteria ever in evolution experienced ethanol concentrations in the order of magnitude that would be commercially viable. Hence, it is unlikely that cyanobacteria developed ethanol-specific resistance mechanisms and the counter-selective pressure against the expression cassette further increases. Therefore understanding the cellular response of *Synechocystis* and knowing potential targets of ethanol is pivotal for approaches to minimize the negative effects of ethanol on *Synechocystis*. For cyanobacterial ethanol production it is also necessary to address some basic questions, for example to which extend photosynthesis and ethanol production are compatible processes and if “bottlenecks” that might make the production of ethanol by algae inefficient can be identified. With the help of transcription studies via Northern blotting and microarray experiments, combined with knockout studies of regulatory genes and physiological analyses, the stress ethanol and ethanol production is posing should be identified and characterized. Further questions which should be addressed are, if there are methods to increase ethanol tolerance and production rates in *Synechocystis* and if there is a connection between those two. Further questions which should be elaborated are, if a specific signal to ethanol can be identified and if cross-stress and adaptation experiments can yield information on the resistance mechanisms of *Synechocystis*.

2 Results and Discussion

2.1 Ethanol production

2.1.1 General properties ethanologenic *Synechocystis* in optimized photo bioreactors

In order to analyze the effects of ethanol production in *Synechocystis* under state of the art production conditions, a hybrid ethanologenic *Synechocystis* strain was provided by Cyano Biofuels GmbH. The strain harbors a production cassette containing the pyruvate decarboxylase of *Z. mobilis* and the probable alcohol dehydrogenase *adhA* from *Synechocystis* induced by copper depletion (see Material and methods chapter 3.2.16.).

A gradual difference in the visual color of the cultures between ethanologenic *Synechocystis* and the non-ethanologenic control strain could be observed. A more yellowish pigmentation of the ethanol producer compared to the rather blue-green reference strain was observed. This change in cellular pigment composition could be due to the change in quantity of Chl *a* and other pigments or pigment-containing complexes of *Synechocystis* such as PC or Car.

2 Results and Discussion

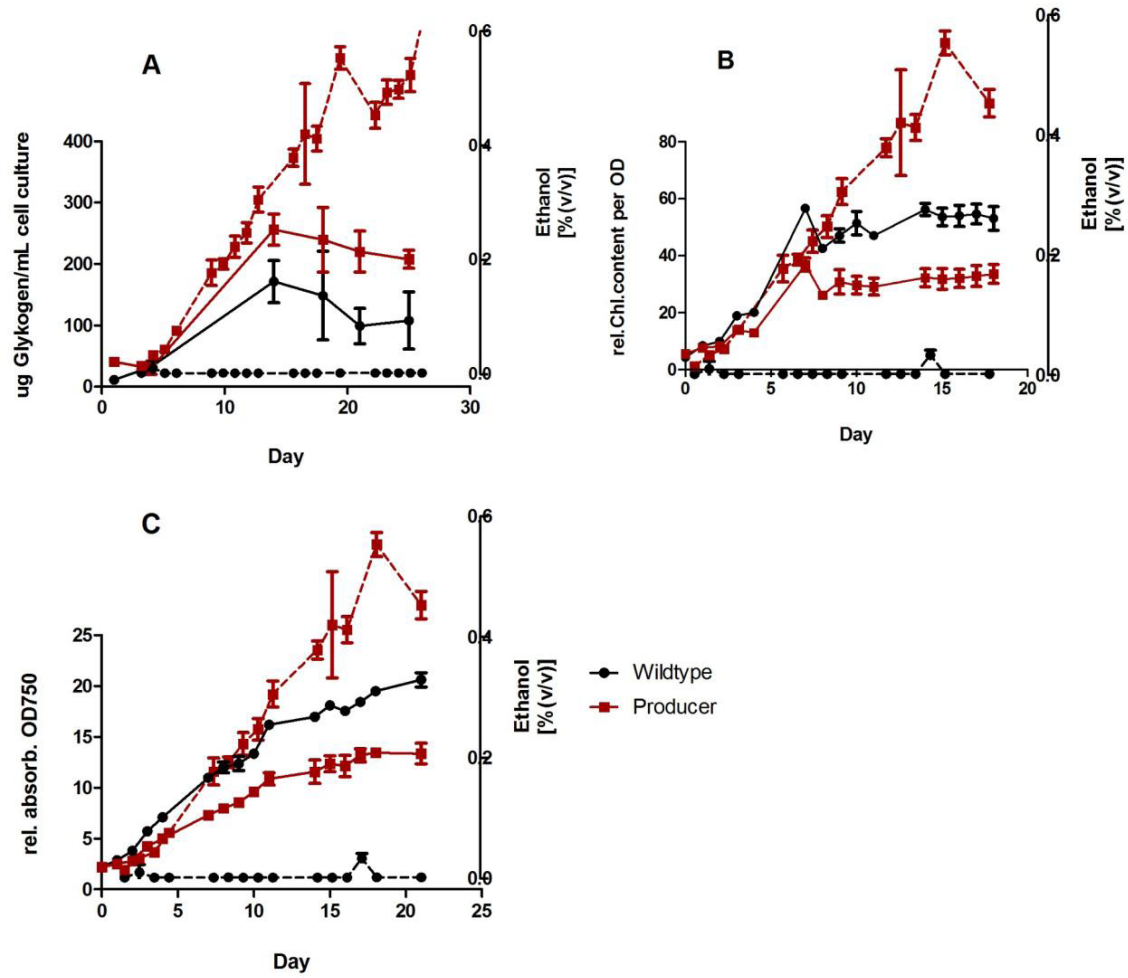


Figure 3: Effect of engineered ethanol production on growth, Chl *a* content and glycogen accumulation of *Synechocystis*. (A), (B) and (C) depict successive ethanol accumulation marked as dashed lines, representing the percentages of ethanol in the media in comparison to glycogen accumulation (A), normalized Chl *a* content (B) and optical density at 750 nm (OD₇₅₀) (C) represented in solid lines recorded up to 25 days after the induction. Circles and squares mark samples taken from the control strain and producer cultures, respectively. Each data point represents the mean of biological triplicates. The error bars denote standard deviations.

Monitoring the ethanol production over a period of 25 days revealed that the *Synechocystis* cells equipped with an introduced fermentation pathway and grown under specialized production environment are stably producing ethanol to a final concentration of 0.5 % (v/v) (Fig.3). Along with the production of ethanol, a significant higher accumulation of glycogen occurred in ethanol producing cultures compared to non-producing cultures (Fig.3A). The glycogen concentration was highest at the stationary phase (two weeks after the onset of the experiment) and then gradually declined in the time course. Glycogen is shown to play a role in the adaptation mechanisms of *Saccharomyces italicus* to ethanol (Patil *et al.*, 2011) and therefore the observed glycogen accumulation in ethanologenic *Synechocystis* could be a

result of an adaptation or a protective mechanism. While in the beginning of the experiment (day one to six both strains exhibited a similar Chl *a* content later on the ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures showed a drop in Chl *a* content in comparison to the control strain. With the progression of the experiment, which was accompanied by a rise of ethanol concentrations within the media and increase in the cell density of the cultures, the difference in relative Chl *a* content per OD₇₅₀ dramatically increased between the ethanologenic and the control strain (Fig.3B), and thus most likely resulting in the reduced ability of the producer to utilize the incoming light.

2.1.2 Transcript accumulation of ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures

Microarray experiments, which have been performed in cooperation between Cyano Biofuels GmbH and the group of Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Hess (Experimental Bioinformatics, Albert-Ludwigs University of Freiburg; microarray hybridization and analysis (Dr. Jens Georg), revealed that even though dramatic loss of cell viability could be detected in the ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures during the course of the ethanol production, relatively few changes in the transcript accumulation could be observed. Certain genes which appeared to be relatively strong regulated in the conducted microarray experiments were selected for further verifications by Northern blot analysis (Fig.4). Only two of the mRNAs, namely *cpcB* and *rps8*, showed a strong and significant appearance (meaning that all different probes per annotated gene reacted in the same way under all tested time points; data not shown) in the microarray data. Nevertheless, the Northern blot analysis confirmed for all the selected candidates the differential mRNA accumulation in the producer to the control strain which were selected from the microarray data.

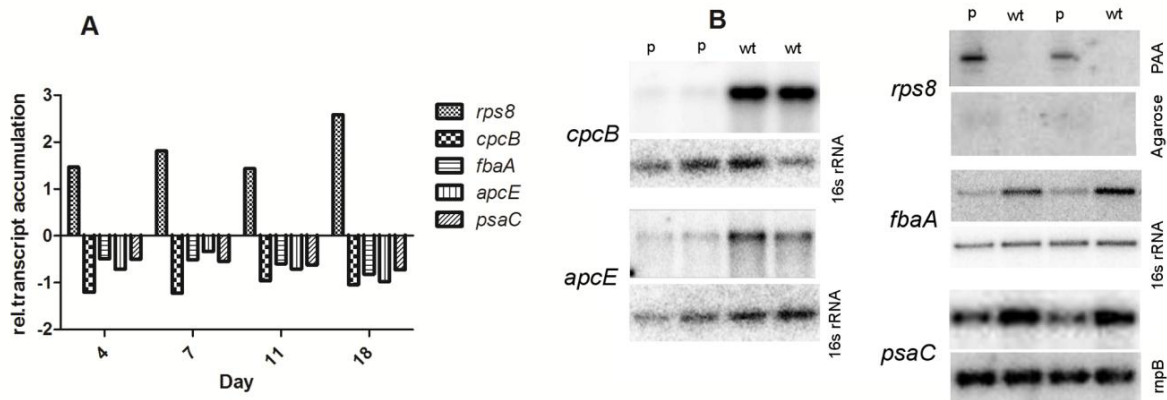


Figure 4: Transcript accumulation of selected mRNAs, detected by microarray experiments and verified by Northern blot analyses. Northern blot analyses (B) with probes for *cpcB*, *rps8*, *fbaA*, *apcE* and *psaC* with total RNA taken after 14 day of ethanol production and 1 μ g used for each lane before the blotting on a nylon membrane and semi-quantitative analysis of the microarray data (A).

2.1.3 Microarray verification by Northern blot analyses

Microarray probes for *cpcB* showed a dramatic and very significant decrease of the corresponding mRNA under ethanologenic conditions in *Synechocystis* (Fig.4A). Northern blot analyses with a *cpcB*-specific probe confirmed that the functional bi-cistronic transcript of *cpcBA* (~1500 nt in length) vanished almost completely during ethanol production (Fig.4B). While the differential expressions of the other analyzed transcripts were not as striking as the one observed for *cpcB* and *rps8*, they certainly have to be taken into account. Microarray data analysis and Northern blot verification revealed three further specific changes in the mRNA accumulation under ethanologenic conditions. The changes include namely a down-regulation of *apcE* (slr0335), which is the corresponding transcript of a phycobilisome core-membrane linker polypeptide, than the down-regulation of the transcripts of the PS I subunit *PsaC* (ssl0563), and the down-regulation of the transcripts of an important glycolytic enzyme *FbaA* (slI0018). As in the case of transcripts of PC, the steady-state accumulation of these transcripts can also be traced back to toxicity of ethanol and for the case of *FbaA* and *Rps8* it will be shown later in this work (chapter 2.3.8.).

2.2 Global transcriptional analyzes of the ethanol treated and ethanologenic *Synechocystis*

2.2.1 Overall expression pattern and verification by Northern blot analyses

Table 1: Gene expression patterns of ethanol treated and ethanol producing *Synechocystis*. Numbers of differentially regulated genes (p-value < 0.05) and expressed with (+/- 0.5), (+/- 1) and (+/- 1.5) of non-ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures treated with 2 %, 0.5 % and 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min as well as non ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures treated with 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol after 120 min and 24 h and ethanologenic *Synechocystis* (Producer). Highest annotated hits in the corresponding range have been listed. If less than 6 genes are listed in the corresponding range it correspond to all observed changes of annotated genes.

	Producer	2 % [v/v] ethanol/30min	0.5 % [v/v] ethanol/30min	0.05 % [v/v] ethanol 30min	0.5 % [v/v] ethanol/120min	0.5 % [v/v] ethanol/24h
Differently regulated genes	368	229	94	67	51	276
Log ratio > +/- 0.5 (~ +/- 1.4 fold)	220	168	49	27 <i>spsA, chlG, clpP1, tgt, gltB, ccmM</i>	15	192
Log ratio > +/- 1 (= +/- 2 fold)	60	53	11 <i>htrA</i>	0	6 <i>cpcG2, mntC, htrA</i>	74 <i>psbM, npIT, uvrC, spoU, psbH, psbA</i>
Log ratio > +/- 1.5 (~ +/- 2.8 fold)	20 <i>adhA, ndhD5, mntC, cpcG2 mrp(A,C,E,F,G) cbiM, groEL1</i>	8 <i>cpcG2 pilA7</i>	0	0	2 <i>cpcG2</i>	13 <i>psbM, npIT, uvrC</i>

All transcriptional changes from the microarray experiments are depicted as log ratios. Overall expression pattern clearly showed a late response (24 h) of cultures treated with 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol. Significant (p-value < 0.05) changes in transcript accumulation of 94 genes in response to the exposure to 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol can be found after 30 min, 51 after 120

2 Results and Discussion

min and 276 after 24 h. Sorted by level of the transcript accumulation of an up or down-regulation of 0.5, the picture becomes more clear with 192 transcripts being regulated after 24 h, 16 after 120 min and 49 after 30 min with 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol. A clear difference in the overall expression pattern can be seen in the time course of one day. A strong fast reaction (30 min) and a strong late reaction (24 h) can be found. To catch the immediate response upon ethanol, the concentration used was a sub-lethal concentration of 2 % [v/v]. 2 % [v/v] ethanol was also used for further experiments. 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol was used as an ethanol concentration in which cells show no effect on growth retardation and cell viability. 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol was also the ethanol concentration in the medium of ethanologenic *Synechocystis*, under standard laboratory condition, when they were harvested. 229 transcripts have been affected significantly under 2 % [v/v] ethanol under which 168 transcripts were regulated above the level of 0.5 and 67 and 27 respectively at 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol. Parallel conducted experiments with *Synechocystis* cultures harboring an ethanol production cassette with a stress reacting promotor (HspA) driven expression of *Z.mobilis* pyruvate decarboxylase and the probable *Synechocystis* alcoholdehydrogenase (AdhA) (slr1192) showed 368 significantly changed genes and 220 over a level of 0.5 (cultivation done by Dr. Jan Kehr). Samples for the producer have been taken in the beginning of the production at an OD₇₅₀ of ~1.2 as it has been the case of the other cultures used in the microarray experiments. A summary of transcription pattern can be found in Tab.1 and a complete list of significantly differentially regulated genes in the context of all annotated *Synechocystis* genes can be found in supplemental Tab.1. A similar picture was observed in literature. A comparative study on the data of different microarray experiments of different groups that analyzed the effects of ethanol on yeast showed that the affected gene categories (gene ontology categories) were similar (Stanley *et al.* 1997). Analogies to these ontology categories (Fig.5) can be found to a similar extent in the transcriptional effects *Synechocystis* exhibits after exposure to ethanol.

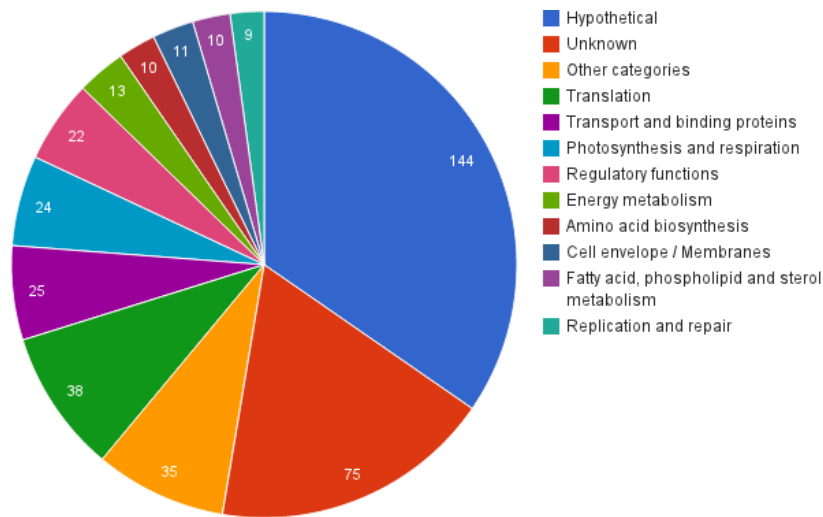


Figure 5: Differential regulated genes of ethanol dependent transcription response sorted by functional categories. Significant (p-value < 0.05) changes in transcription in microarray experiments with external ethanol.

2 Results and Discussion

As strong transcriptional changes stayed limited, the purpose of the detailed look into the significant changes is determining the targets of ethanol, to give an understandable background for certain phenomena and for didactical reasons. Particularly striking in its appearance with its relative high induction in multiple experimental setups was *cpcG2*. Together with *psbA2*, as one of the representative of the up-regulated PS II related genes after 24 h in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol and *pilA7*, as a gene encoding a cell envelope located pilus with an unknown function, were selected for the verification experiments for the microarray experiments. Analyzes via Northern blotting showed all tested signals consistently to the presented microarray data (Fig.6).

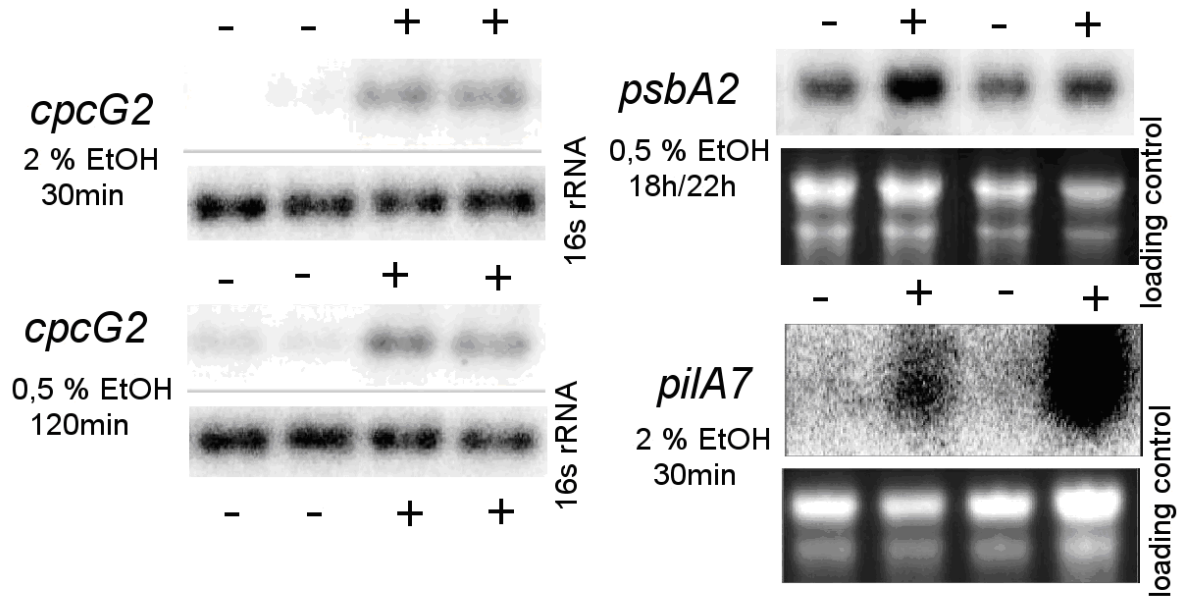


Figure 6: Northern blot verification of microarray experiments. Northern blot experiments with probes for *cpcG2*, *psbA2* and *pilA7*. Total RNA was taken from cultures with 2 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min (*pilA7* and *cpcG2*) and from cultures with 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol after 120 min (*cpcG2*) and 18 / 22 h (*psbA2*), respectively. Each signal represents a biological replicate used for the microarray experiment (*cpcG2*, *pilA7*) and for a further control experiment (*psbA2*).

2.2.2 Functional transcriptional categories affected by ethanol

2.2.2.1 Replication and cellular DNA repair machinery associated genes

After ethanol treatment a differential effect on transcript level of genes associated with the replication process of the cells was observed. Transcriptional data indicates that *Synechocystis* cultures show signs of growth impairment already at low concentrations of ethanol (0.05 % [v/v]). A down-regulation of a variety of genes related to the cell division were found in ethanol treated *Synechocystis*. Transcripts for an *ftsH* homolog (slr1390) or *scm1* (sll1120) are two examples which can be found to be regulated. With a rising concentration of ethanol in the medium the effects become more prominent as *Synechocystis* show strong cell division problems in physiological measurements at an initial ethanol concentration of two percent (Fig.7 / Fig.8). Microarray experiments with external ethanol identified a down-regulation *ftsZ*, *ftsH3*, *ftsH4* and also *gidA* and *surE*. All represent transcripts coding for proteins which are involved in the cell division of *Synechocystis*.

Table 2: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in processes related to cell division. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/ - 0.5$ is $\sim +/ - 1.4$ fold, $> +/ - 1$ equals $+/ - 2$ fold $> +/ - 1.5$ is $\sim +/ - 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05%[v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	function
<i>divK 8</i>	slr2041		-0.2				
<i>ftsZ</i>	sll1633			-0.54			cell division protein FtsZ
<i>ftsH</i>	slr1390	-0.31					cell division protein FtsH
<i>ftsH3</i>	slr1604					-0.78	cell division protein FtsH
<i>ftsH4</i>	sll1468					-1.06	cell division protein FtsH
<i>gidA</i>	sll0202					-0.99	glucose inhibited division protein A
<i>surE</i>	sll1108			-0.97			stationary-phase survival protein homolog

In more detail 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol treated cells begin with a down-regulation of transcripts coding for the cell division response regulator DivK 8 (-0.20) after 30 min and end with a down-regulation of transcripts associated with two cell division proteins FtsH (sll1468) (-1.06) and FtsH3 (slr1604) by -0.78 as well as for the glucose inhibited division protein A (sll0202) (-0.99) after 24 h. At 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol in the medium transcripts coding for another FtsH homolog (slr1390) (0.31) and the SCM1 (sll1120) (-0.43) were down-regulated. Also at the highest used concentration of 2 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min the gene coding for SurE (sll1108) a stationary-phase survival protein homolog was down-regulated by -0.97. Also the transcript coding for the cell division protein FtsZ (sll1633) was down-regulated by -0.54.

Ethanol dependent effects on the cellular DNA repair machinery related genes of *Synechocystis* were observed. With all applied concentration of ethanol a tendency of a transcriptional reduction of this group was observed. As an example with a concentration of 2 % [v/v] ethanol and the sampling time of 30 min the transcript coding for the DNA mismatch repair

2 Results and Discussion

protein MutS was down-regulated by -1.33. The same occurrence was observed in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min with a down-regulation by -0.88. Further down-regulated candidates were in 2 % [v/v] ethanol treated cultures the gene coding for the excinuclease ABC subunit A, UvrA (slr1844) by -1.04 and transcripts of the subunits B and C (sll0459, sll0865) by -0.28 and -1.6 respectively after 24 h in 0.5% [v/v] ethanol.

Additionally several genes coding for transposases were down-regulated in 0.05 % [v/v] and 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol treated cultures. After 30 min in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol the gene for the transposase slr1885 was down-regulated by -0.63 and after 120 min the gene coding for the transposase sll1716 by -0.20. Even at a final concentration of 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol a down-regulation of the gene coding for a transposase, namely slr1683, occurred by -0.69.

Table 3: List of ethanol-affected genes with functions in processes related to the DNA repair machinery. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. (> +/- 0.5 is ~ +/- 1.4 fold, > +/- 1 equals +/- 2 fold > +/- 1.5 is ~ +/- 2.8 fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05%[v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	function
<i>mutS</i>	slr1689		-0.88	-1.33			DNA mismatch repair protein
<i>mutM</i>	slr1689	0.45					formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase
<i>uvrA</i>	slr1844			-1.04			excinuclease ABC subunit A
<i>uvrB</i>	sll0459					-0.28	excinuclease ABC subunit B
<i>uvrC</i>	sll0865					-1.6	excinuclease ABC subunit C
<i>recJ</i>	sll1354	-0.4				0.28	single-strand-DNA-specific exonuclease RecJ
<i>recQ</i>	slr1536					0.35	ATP-dependent DNA helicase
<i>ruvB</i>	sll0613				-0.18		Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvB
<i>ssb</i>	slr0925					0.42	single-stranded DNA-binding protein
	sll0459					-0.28	excinuclease ABC subunit B
	slr1885		-0.63				transposase
	sll1716				-0.2		transposase
	slr1683	-0.69					transposase
	ssl2789		-0.39				similar to resolvase
	sll0395					-0.5	phosphoglycerate mutase

The effects *Synechocystis* exhibits after a treatment of 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol appeared to be differentially in certain aspects to the other concentration. This can be seen for example by the observation that the gene coding for the single-strand-DNA-specific exonuclease RecJ (sll1354) appears to be down-regulated by -0.40 in 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol treated cells and up-regulation by 0.28 in cultures which were treated with 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol for 24 h. Also at the same time point transcripts for the ATP-dependent DNA helicase RecQ were accumulating by 0.35 compared to the untreated cells. Also up-regulated was at the lowest concentration mutM, a gene which is coding for the formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase (slr1689) by 0.45.

2.2.2.2 Stress response upon ethanol exposure: a transcriptional difference between ethanol treated and ethanogenic *Synechocystis*

Stress response appeared on the one hand hard to put into a specific stress category group as certain genes coding for proteins which are involved cellular responses known from stress situation associated with aluminum (slr0580), iron (sll1392), arsenate (ssr1169) and bacitracin (sll0210) were affected. On the other hand certain transcript accumulation patterns were found which fitted into the proposed target groups of ethanol (Halsworth *et al.*, 1992).

Transcriptional response of stress related genes associated with salt stress condition can be seen. An enhanced transcription of a gene coding for Gcp (slr0807), a probable o-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase where a knockout lead to reduced salt tolerance (Zuther *et al.*, 1998), and of another gene which is coding for ESI3 (ssr1169) a salt stress induced hydrophobic peptide, were observed at presence of ethanol. Also it could be seen that transcripts coding for the cell envelope associated proteases HtrA (slr1204) or ClpP1 (slr0542) which are essential for UV-B acclimatization at low temperatures (Porankiewicz, 2002) accumulated. Like transcripts coding for the proteases HtrA which was up regulated under 0.5 % [v/v] and 2 % [v/v] ethanol another protease was up regulated after 30 min, namely Prp1, a protein which is also associated with N assimilation (Galmozzi, 2007).

Table 4: List of ethanol-affected genes with functions in miscellaneous stress responses. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation ($> +/ - 0.5$ is $\sim +/ - 1.4$ fold, $> +/ - 1$ equals $+/ - 2$ fold $> +/ - 1.5$ is $\sim +/ - 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
<i>htrA</i>	slr1204		1.44	1.08			protease
<i>prp1</i>	sll2008		0.24	1.1			processing protease
<i>gcp</i>	slr0807	0.2		0.24			probable o-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase
<i>clpP1</i>	slr0542	0.57					
<i>clpX</i>	sll0535					0.59	ATP-dependent Clp protease ATPase subunit
<i>groEL1</i>	slr2076		0.25				60kD chaperonin
<i>dnaK1</i>	sll0058					-0.56	DnaK protein 1. heat shock protein 70. molecular chaperone
<i>hsp33</i>	sll1988			-0.42			33 kDa chaperonin
	slr0580			1.07			aluminum resistance protein homolog
	sll0210	0.35				0.36	bacitracin resistance protein
<i>sun</i>	slr0679			0.69			sun protein
<i>arsC</i>	slr0946	0.47				-0.48	arsenate reductase
	ssr1169					1.17	stress induced hydrophobic peptide homolog
<i>pfsR</i>	sll1392			0.96		0.49	Fe homeostasis&stress-response regulator

Duo to the nature of this work and that it appears that majority of the negative effects for the cell from ethanol production are contributed by the presents of ethanol, the detailed

presentation of the microarray data are mainly focused on the transcriptional response to external ethanol. Nevertheless at certain points principle differences arises which have to be discussed. Judging the transcriptional cell response difference, between ethanologenic and ethanol treated *Synechocystis* cultures show next to the very apparent difference in a strong up-regulation of the MRP cluster in ethanologenic *Synechocystis* another remarkable feature. Ethanol treated cells showed no general stress response associated with the heat shock response. This is quite surprising as ethanol response generally seems to be associated with the heat shock response in various organisms (Bokhorst-van de Veen *et al.*, 2011; Sang-Ho-Park *et al.*, 2001). On the contrary genes coding for the heat shock protein Hsp33 and DnaK1 were down-regulated under ethanol exposure in *Synechocystis*. On the contrary ethanologenic *Synechocystis* exhibits a clear accumulation of heat shock response associated transcripts *hspA*, *dnaJ*, *grpE*. GroEL1 showed to be an interesting candidate for further analyses as its corresponding gene is differentially regulated under heat and cold stress (Kovács *et al.*, 2001) as well as under ethanologenic and ethanol treated cells (supplemental Tab.1). GroEL1 will be presented in the context of experiments of the toxic intermediate acetaldehyde (chapter 2.4.3.) later in this work. Another difference can be seen in the profile of affected genes coding for sigma factors. While ethanol treated *Synechocystis* cultures showed only a down-regulation of sigA, which was also observed under ethanologenic conditions, ethanologenic *Synechocystis* showed also a down-regulation of sigI and sigE. Subsequent Northern blot analyses with *Synechocystis* cultures treated with 2 % [v/v] ethanol for 24 h with sigD,E,F,G,H,I probes yielded no clear differences in signals. The aforementioned analyzes with acetaldehyde may also here be a contributing factor.

2.2.2.3 Miscellaneous transcription factors and synthesis related genes of amino acids and nucleotides

In other organisms it was shown that a specific composition of amino acids could enhance the ethanol tolerance. As in many organisms, also for yeast was reported (Kaino *et al.*, 2008) that proline acts as stress protectant. Under ethanol exposure, transcripts coding for tRNA synthetases (for histidine, lysine, arginine) were down-regulated. All are alkaline amino acids and lysyl-tRNA synthetase is an interaction partner of thioredoxin (Trx) and will be discussed later in this work. In contrast to the aforementioned tRNA synthetases, transcripts coding for tRNA synthetases of proline, glycine and phenylalanine were elevated under 2 % [v/v] ethanol.

Special attention should be taken to the up-regulation in ethanol producing *Synechocystis* cells of the tryptophan synthase beta subunit (slr0543) as ethanol adapted *E. coli* highly accumulates tryptophan as reaction to 5 % [v/v] ethanol (Horinouchi *et al.* 2010). Nucleotide synthesis appeared in general down regulated with the exception of prs after 24 h in ethanol. Also apart from the transcription factors, which were discussed in this work, two further genes coding for transcript factors were found to be down regulated. The genes coding for Hik6 was down-regulated (-0.54) after 30 min and the gene coding for Rre18 was down regulated after 24 h by -0.6 at the presence of 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol. Hik6 is associated with the membrane composition under cold stress (Sugita *et al.*, 2007) and Rre18 plays a role under UV-B Stress

2 Results and Discussion

(Cadoret *et al.*, 2005).

Table 5: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in the synthesis of amino acids. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/ - 0.5$ is $\sim +/ - 1.4$ fold, $> +/ - 1$ equals $+/ - 2$ fold $> +/ - 1.5$ is $\sim +/ - 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
<i>arcC</i>	sll0573			0.81			carbamate kinase
<i>lysS</i>	slr1550			-0.71			lysyl-tRNA synthetase
<i>argS</i>	sll0502			-0.67			arginyl-tRNA-synthetase
<i>hisS</i>	slr0357		-0.28				histidyl-tRNA synthetase
<i>alaS</i>	sll0362					-0.37	alanyl-tRNA synthetase
<i>glyS</i>	slr0220					0.48	glycyl-tRNA synthetase beta chain
<i>pheT</i>	sll1553					0.49	phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase
<i>proS</i>	sll1425					0.63	proline-tRNA ligase
<i>tgt</i>	slr0713	0.53					tRNA-guanine transglycosylase
	slr0877	0.33					glutamyl-tRNA(G) amidotransferase subunit A
<i>gcvP</i>	slr0293			-1.26			glycine dehydrogenase
<i>gjfB</i>	sll1515		0.5	0.61			glutamine synthetase inactivating factor IF17
<i>trpC</i>	slr0546			-0.74		-0.2	indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase
<i>asd</i>	slr0549			0.48			aspartate beta-semialdehyde dehydrogenase
<i>ilvC</i>	sll1363				-0.24		ketol-acid reductoisomerase
<i>cynS</i>	slr0899			-0.56			cyanate lyase
<i>gltB</i>	sll1502	0.52					NADH-dependent glutamate synthase large subunit

Table 6: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in the nucleotide synthesis and miscellaneous transcription factors. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/ - 0.5$ is $\sim +/ - 1.4$ fold, $> +/ - 1$ equals $+/ - 2$ fold $> +/ - 1.5$ is $\sim +/ - 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
<i>prs</i>	sll0469					0.89	ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase
<i>purB</i>	sll0421		-0.3	-0.89			
<i>nrdF</i>	slr0591			-0.61			ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase beta chain
<i>pyrF</i>	sll0838			-0.34			orotidine 5' monophosphate decarboxylase
<i>adk</i>	sll1059					-0.81	adenylate kinase
<i>hik6</i>	sll1871		-0.54				
<i>rre18</i>	sll1624					-0.6	

2.2.2.4 Translation and transporter associated genes

External ethanol and ethanol production show strong impact on transcription accumulation of genes involved in the translational apparatus like ribosomal genes. 18 ribosomal genes have been found to be significantly affected by ethanol or ethanol production in the microarray experiments conducted from standard laboratory conditions. On the up-regulated side was the gene coding for the elongation factor EF-G (sll0830) by 0.90 which plays a role in the D1 synthesis (Kojima *et al.*, 2007). On the down-regulation side was the gene coding for the elongation factor EF-G *fusB* (sll1098) by -0.42. The observed transcriptional changes also reflecting the functionality status of the EFG based on their oxidative state (Kojima *et al.*, 2007).

Table 7: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in the translation. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/- 0.5$ is $\sim +/- 1.4$ fold, $> +/- 1$ equals $+/- 2$ fold $> +/- 1.5$ is $\sim +/- 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	definition /comments
<i>fus</i>	sll0830			0.9		0.42	elongation factor EF-G
<i>fus</i>	sll1098					-0.41	elongation factor EF-G
<i>tufA</i>	sll1099					-0.57	elongation factor Tu
<i>scmI</i>	sll1120	-0.43					chromosome segregation protein
<i>truB</i>	slr0457	-0.46					tRNA pseudouridine synthase B
	slr1673					-1.49	prob. tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase
	slr0120					-1.2	prob. tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase
<i>pth</i>	slr0922					-0.11	peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase
<i>matX</i>	sll0927		0.34				S-adenosylmethionine synthetase
	sll1343		-0.76	-1.02			aminopeptidase
	slr1540					-0.9	mRNA-binding protein
	slr0918		0.18				methionine aminopeptidase
	sll1967	0.23					Probab. RNA methyltransferase
<i>rpl10</i>	sll1745					-0.48	50S ribosomal protein L10
<i>rpl17</i>	sll1819					-1.15	50S ribosomal protein L17
<i>rpl18</i>	sll1811					-1.07	50S ribosomal protein L18
<i>rpl23</i>	sll1801			0.47		-0.41	50S ribosomal protein L23
<i>rps5</i>	sll1812			-0.6			30S ribosomal protein S5
<i>rps12</i>	sll1096	0.38	-0.38			-0.62	30S ribosomal protein S12
<i>rps13</i>	sll1816			-0.62			30S ribosomal protein S13
<i>rps18</i>	ssr1399					0.82	30S ribosomal protein S18
<i>rps20</i>	ssl2233					0.47	30S ribosomal protein S20
<i>rpl25</i>	sll1824					1.27	50S ribosomal protein L25
<i>rps21</i>	ssl0601					1.1	30S ribosomal protein S21

2 Results and Discussion

Table 8: List of ethanol-affected genes with transporter function. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. (> +/- 0.5 is ~ +/- 1.4 fold, > +/- 1 equals +/- 2 fold > +/- 1.5 is ~ +/- 2.8 fold)

GEN	ID	30min 0.05%[v/v] ethanol	30min 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	30min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120min 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	24h 0.5%[v/v] ethanol	definition /comments
<i>nhaP</i>	slr1727		-0.69	-1.12			eukaryotic Na ⁺ /H ⁺ exchanger
	slr10993	0.46					potassium channel
	slr11428					-0.58	probable sodium-dependent transporter
<i>ggtD</i>	slr0531			-0.25		-0.6	glucosylglycerol transport system permease
<i>melB</i>	slr11374					0.57	probable sugar transporter
<i>mntC</i>	slr11598				1.25		Mn Transporter
<i>coaT</i>	slr0797					1.12	cobalt efflux pump
<i>fecB</i>	slr1319			0.6			iron(III) dicitrate transp. sys. substrate-binding protein
<i>cmpB</i>	slr0041			-0.83			bicarbonate transport system permease protein
<i>cmpC</i>	slr0043	0.78		-1.34			bicarbonate transport system permease protein
<i>nrtB</i>	slr11451			-0.57			nitrate/nitrite transport system permease protein
<i>nrtC</i>	slr0043	0.78				-1.34	nitrate/nitrite transport system ATP-binding protein
<i>nrtD</i>	slr11453					-0.95	nitrate/nitrite transport system ATP-binding protein
<i>cysA</i>	slr11041	-0.44	-0.3				sulfate transport ATP-binding protein CysA
	slr1229					-0.96	sulfate permease
<i>pstA</i>	slr1249		0.42				phosphate transport system permease protein
<i>pstC</i>	slr1248	0.42					phosphate transport system permease protein
	slr11481			0.34			ABC-transporter membrane fusion protein
	slr0615			0.73			ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter
	slr1149					-1.6	ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter
	slr0544					-0.29	ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter
	slr0354	-0.39					ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter
<i>natE</i>	slr1881			-0.43			ATP-binding subunit of the ABC-type Nat permease for neutral amino acids
<i>secF</i>	slr0775			-0.62			protein-export membrane protein
<i>acrF</i>	slr2131					-0.69	RND multidrug efflux transporter
	slr0753			0.61			probable transport protein

2 Results and Discussion

Analyzing the microarray data revealed an impact of ethanol on the transcript accumulations of the transport systems in and out of the cells. The gene coding for the glucosylglycerol transport system permease protein GgtD was down regulated by -0.25 and -0.6 at 2 % [v/v] (30 min) and 0.5 % [v/v] (24 h) respectively. Glucosylglycerol, a compatible solute, sustains cell division under salt stress (Ferjani *et al.*, 2003). The sheer number of ion transporters found in the microarray experiments, indicating a similarity in transcriptional cell response between ethanol and high salt treated *Synechocystis*. If it comes to transporter a dominant part can be explained by a cellular response for ion homeostasis, which can be seen i.e. in the up-regulation of phosphate (slr1948, slr1949) and potassium (sll0992) transporter and a down-regulation of sodium transporter (slr1727, sll1428). The importance of ion homeostasis upon ethanol was shown in yeast where a knockout of an ethanol induced transcriptional regulator *ETP1* plays an essential role in ethanol adaptation and activates a Na⁺ ATPase (Snowden *et al.*, 2009). The transcriptional similarity ethanol and osmo stress treaded cells can be also seen in the transcription profile of some histidine kinases.

Table 9: List of ethanol-affected genes with regulatory function in the ion homeostasis. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. (> +/- 0.5 is ~ +/- 1.4 fold, > +/- 1 equals +/- 2 fold > +/- 1.5 is ~ +/- 2.8 fold)

GEN	ID	30min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	definition /comments
<i>hik2</i>	sll1147		-0.41			0.86	Glutathione S-transferase
<i>hik34</i>	slr1285		0.52				salt osmo
<i>hik41</i>	slr1305				-0.38		nitrogen fixation positive activator / salt und osmo
<i>gcp</i>	slr0807	0.2		0.24			probable o-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase

Genes coding for Hik2 as a hyper osmotic stress induced protein (Paithoonrangsarid *et al.*, 2004) and Hik41 which is assumed to work together with additional sensory mechanisms role in salt perception (Marin, 2003) were regulated under ethanol.

Next to the down-regulation of the transcripts for the bicarbonate transporter a down-regulation of RNA levels related to the carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism was observed. The gene coding for the protein CcmK was down-regulated after 30 min in 2 % [v/v] ethanol by -0.36 and after 120 min in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol by -0.34. Carbon, sulfur, phosphorus and nitrogen limitation are known to influence the PC content (Schwarz and Forchhammer, 2005). Whole-cell absorption spectra of *Synechocystis* will show a strong impairment with the PC upon exposure to ethanol and under ethanol production condition (chapter 2.4.2.) . The lack of transcriptional difference of N transporter and the absence of difference of NblA genes, which are needed for PC degradation under N depletion (Baier *et al.*, 2001), are indications that the ethanol dependent bleaching of *Synechocystis* is not duo limitation of macro nutrients.

2 Results and Discussion

Table 10: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in nitrogen and bicarbonate metabolism. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/- 0.5$ is $\sim +/- 1.4$ fold, $> +/- 1$ equals $+/- 2$ fold $> +/- 1.5$ is $\sim +/- 2.8$ fold)

<i>GEN</i>	ID	30min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	definition /comments
<i>ccmK2</i>	sl11028			-0.36	-0.34		carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmK
<i>ccmM</i>	sl11031	0.5					carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmM, putative carboxysome structural protein
<i>rbcS</i>	slr0012			-0.46			ribulose biphosphate carboxylase small subunit
<i>ecaB</i>	slr0051		0.17				periplasmic beta-type carbonic anhydrase
<i>cupB</i>	slr1302				-0.34		protein involved in constitutive low affinity CO ₂ uptake
<i>prp1</i>	sl12008		0.24	1.1			processing protease
<i>nusA</i>	slr0743				-0.3		N utilization substance protein
<i>nifR3</i>	slr0644		0.17				nitrogen regulation protein NifR3 homolog

2.2.2.5 Cell envelope lipid synthesis associated genes

Literature data proposed that external ethanol exposure is primary affecting physically structure of the cell envelope (Walker, 1998). *Synechocystis* showed up-regulation on exposure of 2 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min of the gene coding MurE (slr0528) and after 24 h in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol of the gene coding EnvA (slr1508) the UDP-3-0-acyl N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase, both are involved in the assembly of the peptidoglycan layer. In other organisms, transcript accumulation of pili genes as associated to external appendices were affected (Camarena *et al.*, 2010). A similar picture can be seen in *Synechocystis* where transcripts *pilJ, L, M, A7, A10* accumulated differently under ethanol exposure.

Table 11: List of ethanol-affected genes with function associated with the cell envelope. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/ - 0.5$ is $\sim +/ - 1.4$ fold, $> +/ - 1$ equals $+/ - 2$ fold $> +/ - 1.5$ is $\sim +/ - 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	definition /comments
<i>murE</i>	slr0528					0.94	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine-6-diaminopimelate ligase
	slr0624					0.76	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase
<i>rfaA</i>	slr0207					-0.94	glucose-1-phosphate thymidyltransferase
<i>envA</i>	slr1508			0.5			UDP-3-0-acyl N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase
	slr1424					0.22	UDP-N-acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase
	<i>slr1962</i>						probable extracellular solute-binding protein
<i>pgl1</i>	slr1568					0.26	fibrillin
<i>pilA7</i>	slr1930			1.6			Function unknown
<i>pilA10</i>	slr2016					-0.51	
<i>pilI</i>	slr1043					0.59	
<i>pilJ</i>	slr1044	0.47					methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein
<i>pilL/cheA</i>	slr0322		-0.31				two-component hybrid sensor and regulator /Hik43
<i>pilM</i>	slr1274			0.29			probable fimbrial assembly protein PilM,
<i>pilJ2</i>	slr0042					-0.43	

After 30 min in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol also the gene coding for CheY, which is required for positive photo taxis (Yoshihara *et al.*, 2000) and for the signal transduction of cold stress (Suzuki *et al.*, 2000) was up regulated. Impairment with the cell membranes is a further important stress factor as ethanol per se is interacting with hydrophilic cell parts (Hallsworth, 1996). It was shown that ethanol is increasing the membrane fluidity by lowering the transition temperature of bilayers (Jain *et al.*, 1977). It was also shown that ethanol treatment leads

2 Results and Discussion

to an instant leaking through the bacterial cell membrane of preloaded carboxyfluorescein in *Oenococcus oeni* cells (Silveira *et al.*, 2002). Short term ethanol exposure experiments on *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* (Chiang *et al.*, 2008) and laboratory evolution experiments with ethanol on *Clostridium thermocellum* (Michael *et al.*, 2009) showed changes in the cell membrane fatty acid composition via desaturases which led to a rigidification resembling a cellular cold stress response. The conducted microarray analysis confirmed the analogy to *Synechocystis* with the down-regulation after 24 h in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol of the desaturases coding genes *desB*, *desD* by -0.56 and -0.55 respectively.

Table 12: List of ethanol-affected genes with function associated with the lipid synthesis. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> \pm 0.5$ is $\sim \pm 1.4$ fold, $> \pm 1$ equals ± 2 fold $> \pm 1.5$ is $\sim \pm 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
<i>desB</i>	sl11441					-0.56	acyl-lipid desaturase (omega-3)
<i>desD</i>	sl10262					-0.55	acyl-lipid desaturase (delta 6)
<i>accA</i>	sl10728			-0.33			acetyl-CoA carboxylase alpha subunit
<i>accB</i>	slr0435					0.44	biotin carboxyl carrier protein of acetyl-CoA carboxylase
	slr1841					0.85	probable porin; major outer membrane protein
<i>birA</i>	sl11655					-1.24	similar to biotin [acetyl-CoA-carboxylase] ligase
<i>fabD</i>	slr2023		-0.38				malonyl coenzyme A-acyl carrier protein transacylase
<i>sqdX</i>	slr0384				-0.09		sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol biosynthesis protein SqdX
<i>shc</i>	slr2089			-0.23			squalene-hopene-cyclase
<i>gldA</i>	slr1167					-0.46	glycerol dehydrogenase
	slr1916			0.72			probable esterase
<i>hetI</i>	slr0495			0.81			
<i>rer1</i>	sl10038		0.34				cold stress signal transduction

Also genes coding for the in the fatty acid synthesis involved proteins FabD (slr2023) and AccA (sl10728) were regulated after ethanol exposure. After 30 min the gene coding for AccA was down regulated by -0.33 at 2 % [v/v] ethanol and the gene coding for FabD by -0.38 at 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol. After 24 h an differential transcript accumulation for AccB the biotin carboxyl carrier protein of acetyl-CoA carboxylase (slr0435) by 0.44 and the biotin-acetyl-CoA-carboxylase-ligase BirA (sl11655) by -1.24 in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol were observed. Also slightly down regulated were the genes coding for Shc, a squalene-hopene-cyclase, by -0.23 after 30 min in 2 % [v/v] and SqdX the sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol biosynthesis protein by -0.09 at 120 min in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol respectively.

Impairment with the membrane maybe also could explains the involvement of genes coding for Hik34 in the in 2 % [v/v] ethanol treated cultures as its involvement has been shown in the cold stress response in strains of *Synechocystis* which had a genetically engineered changed membrane composition (Inaba *et al.*, 2003). Ethanol dependent impairment could

further play a bigger role in the negative effects of ethanol on *Synechocystis* cells as it was shown that the fluidity of the membrane plays also a crucial role in the adhesion of the PC proteins. This can be seen in the detachment of the PC proteins under a cold temperature shift (Ulrich *et al.*, 1979).

Protein membrane interaction which is leading to a rigidification of the membrane was proposed to be a major course of ethanol induced cell disturbance of the membranes (Grac *et al.*, 2003).

2.2.2.6 The ethanol dependent response on the photosystems of *Synechocystis* and a possible connection to energy transfer and redox associated genes

Next to the described ethanol dependent effects genes coding for proteins associated with the Chl synthesis were affected. Despite the up-regulation of one gene, slr0056, encoding the 33kd subunit of the Chl synthetase by 0.63 at the end concentration of 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol, Chl synthesis related genes had the tendency to be down-regulated. This is indicating a connection between their transcript accumulation and the later in this work presented measured Chl impairment in ethanol treated *Synechocystis* cultures (chapter 2.3.1.). After 30 min in ethanol the gene encoding for the oxygen-dependent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase HemF (Schluchter *et al.* 1997) was down-regulated with -0.49 in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol and the gene coding for the oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase (slr1876) HemN was down-regulated with -0.61 at 2 % [v/v] ethanol treated cultures. Transcripts for the cobalamin synthesis protein CobW homolog slr0502 and the precorrin-6y C5, 15-methyltransferase CobL were down-regulated by -0.96 after 24 h in 0.5% [v/v] ethanol. Another aspect, the decarboxylating function of CobL, must also be taken into account in identifying the causalities of its transcriptional appearance. The gene for the iron stress Chl binding protein IsiA was up-regulated by 0.95 after 30 min in 2 % [v/v] ethanol and the gene for the billiverdin reductase (slr1784), a protein used in the phycobilliprotein sythesis (Schluchter *et al.* 1997), was down-regulated by -0.48. Also seen was an up-regulation of the gene coding for the phytoene synthase CrtB, which is involved in the synthesis of Car (Sozer *et al.* 2010), by 0.53 after 24 h in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol. Together with the above mentioned transcriptional changes it could give an indication that ethanol treatment leads to an impairment of pigment containing elements of *Synechocystis*. Whole-cell absorption spectra (Fig.13 / Fig.15) and Car measurements I (Fig.16) of ethanol treated *Synechocystis* later in this work will draw the possible connection.

2 Results and Discussion

Table 13: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in processes related to chlorophyll synthesis. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/-. 0.5$ is $\sim +/-. 1.4$ fold, $> +/-. 1$ equals $+/-. 2$ fold $> +/-. 1.5$ is $\sim +/-. 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
<i>chlG</i>	slr0056	0.63					33kd subunit of the Chl synthetase
<i>hemN</i>	slr1876			-0.61			coproporphyrinogen III oxidase (O ₂ independent)(Schluchter <i>et al.</i> 1997)
<i>hemF</i>	slr1185		-0.49				coproporphyrinogen III oxidase (O ₂ dependent)
<i>cobL</i>	slr0099					-0.96	precorrin-6y C ₅ , 15-methyltransferase /
<i>cobW</i> <i>crtB</i> <i>bvdR</i>	slr0502 slr1255 slr1784		-0.48			-0.96 0.53	cobalamin synthesis protein phytoene synthase biliverdin reductase iron-stress Chl-binding protein
<i>isiA</i>	slr0247			0.95			

The most striking effect of the microarray experiment was seen on transcripts of genes which code for the photosynthetic complexes. *CpcG2* (slr1471) coding for a phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide showed with an up-regulation of 3.58 or (a 12-fold) the highest induction. A similar effect could be seen in the mid term reactions after 120 min with the addition of ethanol to the final concentration of 0.5 % [v/v], where it had the second highest induction with 1.76. Also the gene coding for the transcriptional regulator Hik32/CcaS, which is known to positively regulate *CpcG2*, was up regulated under ethanol. This is further validating the importance of *CpcG2* in the transcriptional response on ethanol.

2 Results and Discussion

Table 14: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in the photosystems. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/- 0.5$ is $\sim +/- 1.4$ fold, $> +/- 1$ equals $+/- 2$ fold $> +/- 1.5$ is $\sim +/- 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
<i>cpcG2</i>	sll1471			3.58	1.76		phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide
<i>ccaS/ hik32</i>	sll1473		1.15				phytochrome-like sensor histidine kinase
<i>cph/ hik35</i>				0.88			cyanobacterial phytochrome 1. histidine kinase
<i>apcB</i>	slr1986					0.3	allophycocyanin beta subunit
<i>psaD</i>	slr0737					0.58	PS I subunit II
<i>psaK1</i>	ssr0390		0.51				PS I subunit X
<i>psbZ</i>	sll1281		-0.55				protein modulating the electron flow to PSII
<i>PsbU</i>	sll1194				0.34		PSII 12 kD extrinsic Protein / stability PSII (Inoue-Kashino <i>et al.</i> 2005)
<i>psbQ</i>	sll1638					0.86	hypothetical protein (Summerfield 2005)
<i>psbA3</i>	sll1867					1.34	PS II D1 protein
<i>psbA2</i>	slr1311					1.09	PS II D1 protein
<i>psbT</i>	smr0001					1.1	PS II PsbT protein
<i>psb29</i>	sll1414	-0.63		-0.78			hypothetical protein / involved in the PSII assembly

The gene coding for Psb29 a protein associated with the assembly of PS II (Keren *et al.*, 2005) was down regulated by -0.78 after 30 min in 2 % [v/v] ethanol and the same effect with an end concentration of 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol was observed seen in a down-regulation of -0.63. With 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol treated cells after 24 h the up-regulated site for the photosynthetic apparatus associated genes were i.e. the gene coding for the PS I subunit X (ssr0390) which can be found by up-regulated by a log-ratio difference of 0.51. Two further genes coding for the photo synthetic apparatus were slightly up regulated. PsbU the PSII 12 kD extrinsic protein which provides stability in the oxygen evolving system in PS II (Inoue-Kashino *et al.*, 2005) after 120 min by 0.34 and PsbQ (sll1638) by 0.86 after 24 h. PsbQ has a photoprotective function (Summerfield *et al.*, 2005). In general after 24 h in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol the effect on repairing and protecting the PS becomes more eminent. With the highest induction of the experimental setup the genes coding for PsbM the PS II reaction centre M protein and, the known for it function in recovery and protection of the PS II (Bergantino *et al.* 2003), PsbH were up regulated by 2.62 and 1.35 respectively. Genes coding for PsbA3 the PS II D1 protein and also PsbA2 were on the up regulated site by 1.34

2 Results and Discussion

and 1.09 respectively. Also the gene coding for PsbT another component of the PS II was up regulated by 1.10.

Only two genes associated with the PS I were up regulated. One is coding the precursor of the reaction center subunit III with an induction of 0.92 and the second is for the PS I subunit I, *psaD*, which was up regulated by 0.58.

The up-regulation of the gene for the mangan transporter *MntC* (Tab.8) goes hand in hand with an up-regulation of the genes coding for the D1 protein. Additionally the gene for *PsbO* the PS II manganese-stabilizing polypeptide gets up-regulated after 24 h in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol by 0.69. Mn is needed for the oxygen evolution at the D1 Protein (Bartsevich *et al.*, 1995). This is already indicating a problem with the redox status of the cells as D1 protein is the preferential target of reactive oxygen species. Also the gene coding for the glycine decarboxylase complex, represented at ethanol stress with the transcription of *gcvP* was down regulated. *GcvP*, the corresponding protein, plays a crucial role in adaptation to high light (Hackenberg *et al.*, 2009). Additional two genes which are coding for phytochrome associated histidine kinases were up regulated after 30 min. *hik35* by 0.88 at 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol and *hik32* by 1.15 at 2 % [v/v] ethanol.

Phycobilisomes get immobilized in glycine betaine solution (Yang *et al.*, 2007) and under high osmotic condition and therefore it was suggested that water activity around the thylakoid membrane has a major influence on the reaction centers (Kondo *et al.*, 2009). *Synechocystis* has two different phycobilisomes with a difference in their core linkers which plays an important role in the reconstitution of rods and allophycocyanins (Glickand and Zilinskas, 1982). *CpcG2* has in contrast to *CpcG1* a hydrophobic region and has a proposed non-specific interaction with the membrane on which its preference to PS I is based (Kondo *et al.*, 2009) and therefore might have different interaction properties with ethanol. *CpcG2* has also unique properties as it is associated with the PS I but gets up regulated under PS II condition (Hihara *et al.*, 2001) so it does not contradict the strong preferential up-regulation of PS II genes under ethanol treatment. Generally, the PS stoichiometry PS I / PS II ratio is redox regulated, and prolonged excess excitation of PS II versus PS I induces a higher PS stoichiometry PS I / PS II ratio and vice versa (Fujita, 1997). During state transitions *CpcG2* stays solely at the PS I (Kondo *et al.*, 2009) and therefore a possible difference in ethanol interaction could be one contributing factor for a possible ethanol dependent impairment with the state transition of *Synechocystis*. A possible impairment with the state transition of *Synechocystis* is also in accordance with fluorescence measurements which showed an immediate misbalance of the PS of ethanol treated encapsulated *Synechocystis* cells which lead to a reduced plastoquinine pool (David *et al.*, 2011) and therefore should trigger a response as it is seen in redox stressed cells. The proposed photo protective transcriptional response (David *et al.* 2011) might be seen i.e. by the up-regulation of genes coding for *PsbO* and *PsbU*. Both have their function in the protection of the PS (Summerfield *et al.*, 2007).

A few genes coding for proteins associated with the energy transfer have been found to be regulated in response to 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol after 24 h. Genes encoding for the cytochrome b6-f complex subunit *PetM* (*smr003*), which has a regulatory function in the redox state of the cells (Schneider *et al.*, 2001), as well as the response regulator for energy transfer from phycobilisomes to PS, *Rre26* (*slr0947*), were up regulated by 0.79 and 0.70 respectively. After

2 Results and Discussion

30 min the transcripts for cytochrome c oxidase subunit II CtaC (sll0813) and the cytochrome b559 b subunit PsbF were also slightly up regulated. In detail ctaC was up-regulated by 0.24 at 2 % [v/v] ethanol and psbF by 0.24 at 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol.

One example of a gene, which had a reduction in transcription in all three experimental concentrations after 30 min, was sll0449 a hypothetical protein which has a postulated function to protect the photosynthetic mechanism by regenerating the oxidized form of NADP⁺ and thereby preventing the over-reduction of the electron transport chain and the associated photodamage to PS II (Wang *et al.*, 2004). Further other energy transfer associated regulated genes were for 2 % [v/v] ethanol cytM with a down-regulation of -0.75 after 30 min as well as the gene coding for the NADH⁺ dehydrogenase subunit NdhB by -0.58. ndhB was also down regulated after 120 min in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol by 0.6. Also found regulated was the gene coding for the nitroreductase-like protein DrgA by -1.03 in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol after 24 h. DrgA plays a role in the electron flow from PS I (Elanskaya *et al.*, 2004).

2 Results and Discussion

Table 15: List of ethanol-affected genes with function in relation to the energy transfer. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/ - 0.5$ is $\sim +/ - 1.4$ fold, $> +/ - 1$ equals $+/ - 2$ fold $> +/ - 1.5$ is $\sim +/ - 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
<i>petF, fdx</i>	slr0150				1.1		ferredoxin, petF-like protein
<i>isiB</i>	Sll0248					-0.6	flavodoxin
<i>rre26</i>	slr0947		0.08			0.7	response regul. for energy transfer from PC tops
<i>cytM</i>	sll1245			-0.75			cytochrome cM
<i>ctaC</i>	sll0813			0.21			cytochrome c oxidase subunit II
<i>psbF</i>	smr0006				0.24		cytochrome b559 b subunit
<i>cbaB</i>	sll1869					0.09	Prob. dioxygenase, Rieske iron-sulfur component
<i>drgA</i>	slr1719					-1.03	nitroreductase-like protein / role in the electron flow from PSI (Elanskaya <i>et al.</i> 2004)
<i>ndhB</i>	sll0223			-0.58	-0.6		NADH dehydrogenase subunit 2
<i>menA</i>	slr1518					0.45	phylloquinone biosynthesis protein
<i>hoxU</i>	sll1223		-0.38	0.31			diaphorase subunit of the bidirectional hydrogenase
<i>hoxY</i>	sll1224					-0.63	hydrogenase subunit of the bidirectional hydrogenase
<i>rre33</i>	sll0797			-0.53			redox-responsive and/or Ni(II)-responsive regulator
<i>hik14</i>	slr1759				-0.56		redox
	sll0449	-0.41	-0.6	-0.78			unknown protein
<i>petM</i>	smr003					0,79	cytochrome b6-f complex subunit

With the goal to minimize the stress cells exhibit under ethanol exposure and therefore for ethanol production the cellular redox response posing a good target for optimization of the synthetic organism. The possibility of an imbalance of reductions equivalents from the photosynthetic apparatus plus the observation that ethanol causing a general imbalanced of equivalents in the TCA cycle that triggers a cellular redox response in yeast (Stanley *et al.*, 1997, Chandler *et al.*, 2009) indicating that the impairment with reduction equivalents is a major cause in the ethanol response.

2 Results and Discussion

Table 16: List of ethanol-affected genes with coding proteins associated with thioredoxin modulated processes. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/- 0.5$ is $\sim +/- 1.4$ fold, $> +/- 1$ equals $+/- 2$ fold $> +/- 1.5$ is $\sim +/- 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30 min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30 min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120 min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24 h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	function
trxA	slr0623					0.93	thioredoxin
tpx	slr0755					-1.02	thioredoxin peroxidase
fdx	slr0150					1.1	ferredoxin
ftnC	slr0554					1.19	ferredoxin-thioredoxin reductase, catalytic chain
eno	slr0752		1.03				enolase
glgA	slr1393					-1.1	glycogen (starch) synthase
fusB	slr1098			-0.42			elongation factor EF-G
	slr1934			-0.75			pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component
purB	slr0421		-0.3	-0.89			adenylosuccinate lyase
gmd	slr1212			-0.97			GDP-D-mannose dehydratase
rpiA	slr0194			-0.91			ribose 5-phosphate isomerase
tufA	slr1099					-0.59	protein synthesis elongation factor
gltB	slr1502	0.52					glutamate synthase (ferredoxin)
lysS	slr1550			-0.71			lysyl-tRNA synthetase
ccmM	slr1031	0.5					carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein

Under ethanol exposure genes coding for proteins which are associated with the Trx and ferredoxin pathways appeared to be up-regulated. In *Synechocystis* Trx plays a major role in reducing photosynthetic produced reduction equivalents and is regulated by the electron transport chain (Navaro *et al.*, 1996). NADPH-Trx reductase pathway is important for the antioxidant system and ferredoxin-Trx reductase pathway plays an important role in the control of cell growth rate (Hishiya, 2008) and therefore could play a role in the observed reduction of transcripts concerning the cell division. Under ethanol exposure both pathways were relatively strong up regulated after 24 h. After 24 h hours with 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol an elevation of transcripts of Trx (*trxA*) by 0.93, ferredoxin (*fdx*) by 1.19 and the ferredoxin-thioredoxin reductase, catalytic chain (*ftnC*) by 1.19 was observed. 2-DE gel analysis showed a number of Trx interaction partners (Perez-Perez *et al.*, 2006) under which nearly all can be found affected directly or indirectly, as related enzymes in their pathways, by exposure to ethanol. Under the potential trx targets first and foremost *cpcB* can be found which was also strongly differentially expressed under pervious conducted production experiments (Fig.4B).

A possible indirect relation was seen in the down-regulation of the gene coding for the alpha chain (slr1934) by -0.75 after 24 h in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol and the gene coding for the beta chain (slr1721) by -0.75 after 30 min in 2 % [v/v] of the pyruvate dehydrogenase component E1. The pyruvate dehydrogenase E2 subunit is the Trx target. Another indirect reaction where fructose-1,6-bisphosphate aldolase *FbaA* is the Trx target protein and gene

2 Results and Discussion

coding for the fructose 1.6-bisphosphatase II Glx gets regulated. Glx is the next enzyme after *FbaA* in the pathway. *FbaA* was also found to be constantly down regulated under production condition (Fig.4B). Also found down regulated Trx target are gene coding for the lysyl-tRNA synthetase which was already mentioned above. More examples which can be found are a down-regulation of the gene encoding the argininosuccinatelyase *purB* by -0.3 at 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol and by -0.89 at 2 % [v/v] ethanol. After 30 min, an up-regulation of the gene encoding the glycolysis involved protein *Eno* in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol by 1.03 and a down-regulation of the gene coding glycogenphosphorylase *GlgA* by -1.1 after 24 h occurred. Additionally at 2 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min the gene coding for the phosphoribulokinase *RpiA* was up regulated by 0.91.

Summarized it can be said that genes which are coding for proteins in Trx related processes play a major in the ethanol dependent transcriptional response. The difference in transcript accumulation of the gene encoding for *FbaA* (Fig.4) under ethanol production condition indicating that Trx related processes also play a role in the cellular response of ethanologenic *Synechocystis*. Also the observed accumulation of glycogen in ethanologenic *Synechocystis* (Fig.3) could be in connection with Trx modulated processes. Indication for this could be the above mentioned regulation of the gene coding for *GlgA*. Further Trx modulated processes could also play a role in the potential down-regulation of the translation seen in chapter 2.2.4. and with further various parts of the energy metabolism of *Synechocystis* presented bellow.

Ethanol leads to a down-regulation of the gene coding the enolase *Eno* and the gene coding the phosphofructokinase *PfkA* at 2 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min by -1.04 and -0.51 respectively. Also at 2 % [v/v] ethanol after 30 min the transcripts for the ribose 5-phosphate isomerase *RpiA* and the GDP-mannose 4,6-dehydratase *Gmd* as well as the GTP pyrophosphokinase *SpoT* were down-regulated by -0.93, -0.97 and -0.54 respectively.

2 Results and Discussion

Table 17: List of ethanol-affected genes with coding proteins associated with various parts of the energy metabolism. Changes in transcript levels depict in the absolute values of log-fold changes. Negative log-folds correspond to down-regulation. ($> +/-. 0.5$ is $\sim +/-. 1.4$ fold, $> +/-. 1$ equals $+/- 2$ fold $> +/-. 1.5$ is $\sim +/-. 2.8$ fold)

GEN	ID	30min 0.05% [v/v] ethanol	30min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	30min 2% [v/v] ethanol	120min 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	24h 0.5% [v/v] ethanol	definition /comments
<i>pdhA</i>	slr1934		-0.75				pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component, alpha subunit
<i>pdhB</i>	slr1721					-0.56	pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component, beta subunit
<i>acs</i>	slr0542					-0.29	acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase
<i>eno</i>	slr0752			-1.04			enolase
<i>pfkA</i>	slr0745			-0.51			phosphofructokinase
<i>pgm</i>	slr1945		-0.4			-0.92	2,3-bisphosphoglycerate-independent phosphoglycerate mutase
<i>rpiA</i>	slr0194			-0.93			ribose 5-phosphate isomerase
<i>gmd</i>	slr1212			-0.97			GDP-mannose 4,6-dehydratase
<i>spp</i>	slr0953					-0.9	sucrose-phosphate phosphatase
<i>spsA</i>	slr0045	-0.97					sucrose phosphate synthase
<i>galE</i>	slr1078					-0.47	similar to UDP-glucose 4-epimerase
<i>icd</i>	slr1289					-0.67	isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+)
<i>spoT</i>	slr1325			-0.54			GTP pyrophosphokinase
<i>glgA</i>	slr1393					-1.09	glycogen (starch) synthase
	slr1943		0.23				probable glycosyltransferase

After 24 h in ethanol the genes coding for the acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase *Acs*, the 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate-independent phosphoglycerate mutase *Pgm* and the sucrose-phosphate phosphatase, *Spp*, were down-regulated by -0.29, -0.92 and -0.9 respectively. The effects after 24 h in ethanol are further a down-regulation of genes coding for the, in the TCA cycle involved, protein isocitrate dehydrogenase *Icd* and and the glycogen (starch) synthase *GlgA* by -0.67 and -1.09 respectively. The gene coding for the pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component, beta subunit *PdhB* exhibits after 24 h a down-regulation and the gene for the pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component, alpha subunit *PdhA* after 30 min by -0.56 and -0.75 respectively. After 30 min a down-regulation, as seen similar after 24 h where it get down regulated by -0.92, the gene coding for *Pgm* gets down-regulated by -0.4. The only up-regulated gene in this category is coding for a probable glycosyltransferase (*slr1943*) and get up-regulated by 0.23 after 30 min in 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol. Even the at the lowest concentration in the medium of 0.05 % [v/v] ethanol a down-regulation of the gene coding for the sucrose phosphate synthase *SpsA* by -0.97 was observed. At ethanol exposure glycolysis related transcripts, respresented with *eno*, *pgm* and *pfkA*, as well the sugar metabolism related genes, represented with *rpiA*, *gmd*, *spp*, *spsA* and *galE*, were down-regulated. Also transcripts which are negatively regulated under ethanol exposure were one from the TCA cycle, *icd*, the transcript for the acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase, *acs*, as well as transcripts of the, already above as Trx targets mentioned, sub units of the pyruvate dehydrogenase *E1*, *pdhA* and *pdhB*.

2 Results and Discussion

A possible explanation for these observed phenomena is proposed in the following. The PC linker Cpg2 showed to be strongly up-regulated at the beginning of ethanol exposure. One possible consequence could be that *CpcG2* which solely binds to PSI has attachment problems with the membrane during ethanol exposure. This could lead to over reduction of the plastoquinone pool. A reduction of the plastoquinone pool as reaction to ethanol was also shown in florescence measurements of the PS (David *et al.* 2011). The up-regulation of the PS II genes might be in the same connection. Subsequently the cells might try to perform a state transition to rebalance the exciting energy which might gets impaired by the properties of *CpcG2*. As a consequence the energy metabolism could be misbalanced and the above mentioned glycolysis genes get down-regulated after 30 min in 2 % [v/v] ethanol. Also the down-regulation of sucrose- and glycogen-related genes occurred. The above mentioned connection of Trx to genes of this category could play an essential role. Another aspect which might play a role is an interconnection between pyruvat and the ion homeostasis. *Arthrospira maxima* cells for example compensating artificial sodium gradients by increasing the energy conversion via the carbohydrate catabolism (Carrieri *et al.*, 2011).

2.3 Physiological consequences of ethanol exposure

2.3.1 Growth and chlorophyll measurements of ethanol treated *Synechocystis* cultures

To validate the effects of ethanol, a seven-day long-term ethanol exposure experiment was conducted (Fig.7) and the effects were described. In the experiment the cultures started with an ethanol concentration of 2 % [v/v] and after 7 days ended due evaporation with a concentration of 0.5 % [v/v], which resembled the state-of-the-art optimized ethanol production yield reached in this study (chapter 2.1.1.).

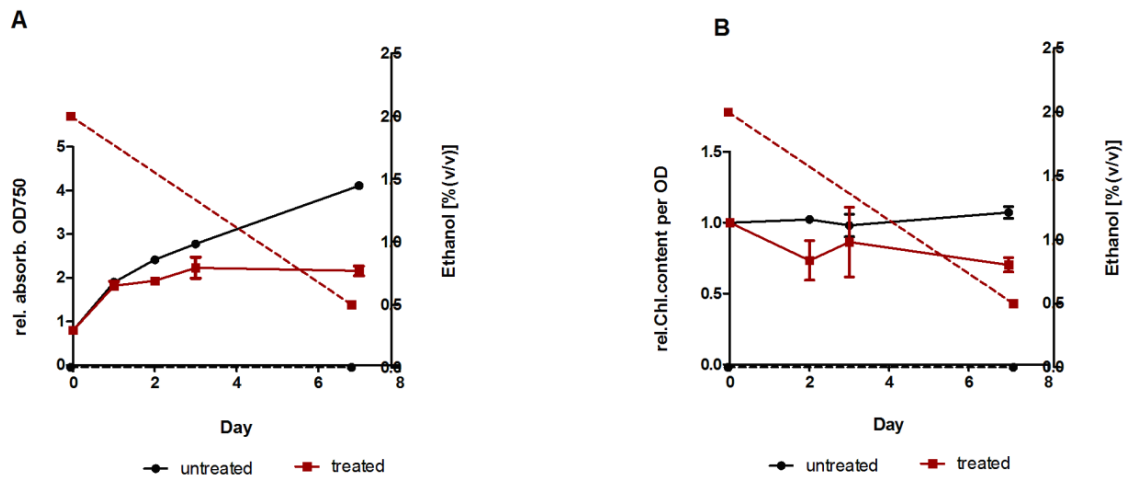


Figure 7: Growth properties and chlorophyll content of ethanol treated *Synechocystis*. Growth properties under standard laboratory conditions measured by optical densities (A) and relative Chl *a* content of ethanol treated cultures (squares) and untreated control group (circles), depicted with the ethanol concentration in the medium of ethanol treated cultures (dotted line). Each data point represents the mean of biological duplicates and double measurements. The error bars denote standard deviations.

Ethanol exposure leads to retardation of cell reproductivity and cell viability. After one day, when the growth properties stayed relatively unchanged compared to untreated cultures, the cultures exhibited a strong retardation of the cell reproductivity. This can be already seen on day 3 and 4 and even stronger at day 7 with a steeper growth curve and higher end cell count of the untreated cells (Fig.7A). The Chl content of untreated *Synechocystis* was always higher compared to *Synechocystis* treated with 2 % [v/v] ethanol (Fig. 7B).

2.3.2 Elevating ethanol tolerance

Ethanol showed to have impairment with cellular process on multiple levels (Stanley *et al.* 1997). The fundamental question must be posed if it is possible to encounter such a systemic stress in *Synechocystis*. To address this question, *Synechocystis* cultures of the previously

2 Results and Discussion

described experiment (chapter 2.3.1.) have been diluted to OD₇₅₀ 0.8 and the ethanol concentration was re-adjusted to 2 % [v/v] in a repeatable manner for around 3 months. This way an adaptation to the experimental condition through serial culture directed laboratory evolution was achieved. The same was done with a concentration of 1 %. After 11 rounds / weeks the cultures have been analyzed and compared to the WT (Fig.8). The strains have been termed for further use as *Synechocystis* PCC6803-JL1 (JL1) and *Synechocystis* PCC6803-JL2 (JL2) respectively.

Directed laboratory evolution via serial culture experiments revealed that a pre-adaptation to an experimental environment including ethanol concentrations up to 2 % [v/v] (Fig.4) leads to an enhanced tolerance towards ethanol as demonstrated by the reduced retardation of the cell growth *Synechocystis* exhibits after ethanol treatment (Fig.6). Thus, it is possible to achieve an elevated tolerance of *Synechocystis* towards ethanol. Under both tested non-lethal ethanol concentrations in the medium (1 % [v/v] and 2 % [v/v] ethanol), the pre-adapted strains outperformed the WT with respect to growth in ethanol-spiked media. JL2 performed slightly better than JL1 and was used for further analyses. At 1 % [v/v] ethanol in the media, JL2 cultures already clearly outperformed the WT and JL1 cultures. At 2 % [v/v] ethanol in the medium, JL1 and JL2 exhibit only a slight decrease of the growth rate while WT cultures showed a clear retardation of growth. 5 % [v/v] ethanol in the media completely inhibited growth of all cultures and seems to exceed the adaptation capacity of *Synechocystis* cultures under this laboratory conditions and the given time frame.

2 Results and Discussion

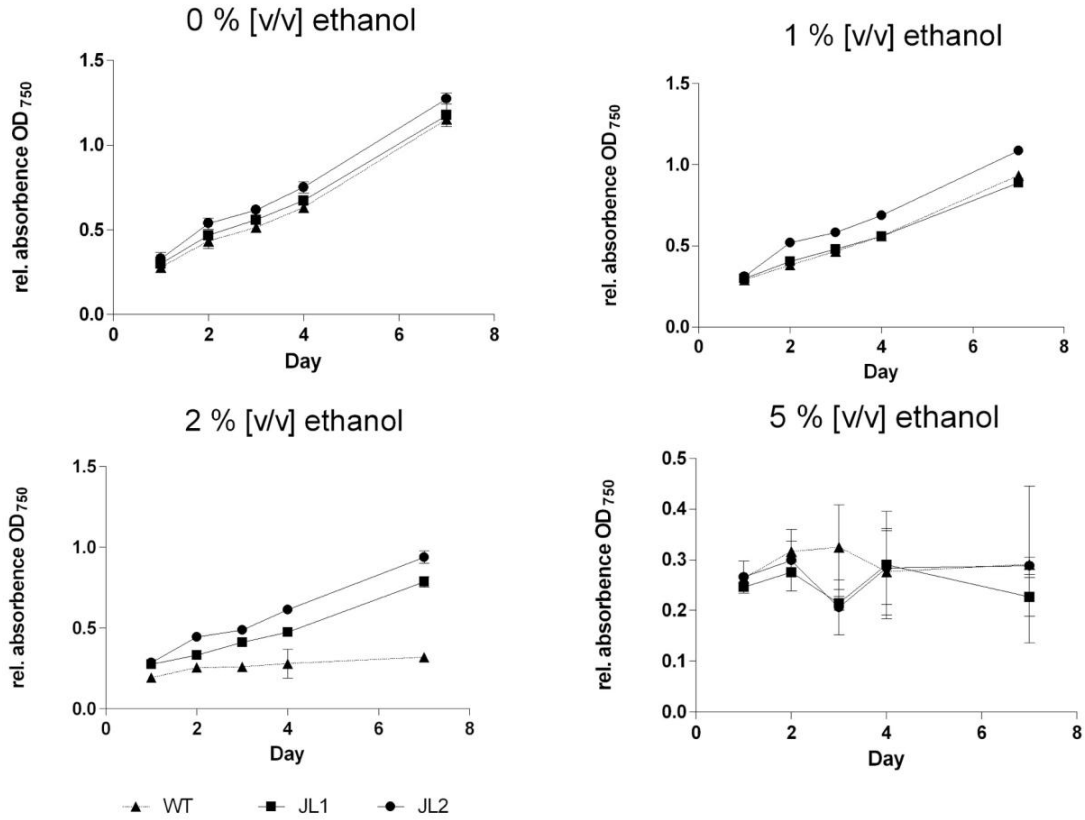


Figure 8: Comparison of growth properties at various (0 %, 1 %, 2 % and 5 % [v/v]) ethanol concentrations of *Synechocystis* cultures and *Synechocystis* cultures with a pre-adaptation to the laboratory environment. Squares represent *Synechocystis* cultures with a pre-adaptation to the laboratory environment with ethanol concentration ranging from 2 % [v/v] to 0.5 % [v/v] (JL2) and a pre-adaptation to an ethanol maxima of 1 % [v/v] (JL1) compared to the WT depicted in triangles. Experiments were performed in 100 ml Erlenmeyer flask, 40 ml culture, continuous light of about $40 \mu\text{E m}^{-2}\text{s}^{-1}$ and mild shaking. Each data point represents the mean of biological triplicates. The error bars denote standard deviations.

2.3.3 Quick test for ethanol-adapted *Synechocystis* cultures

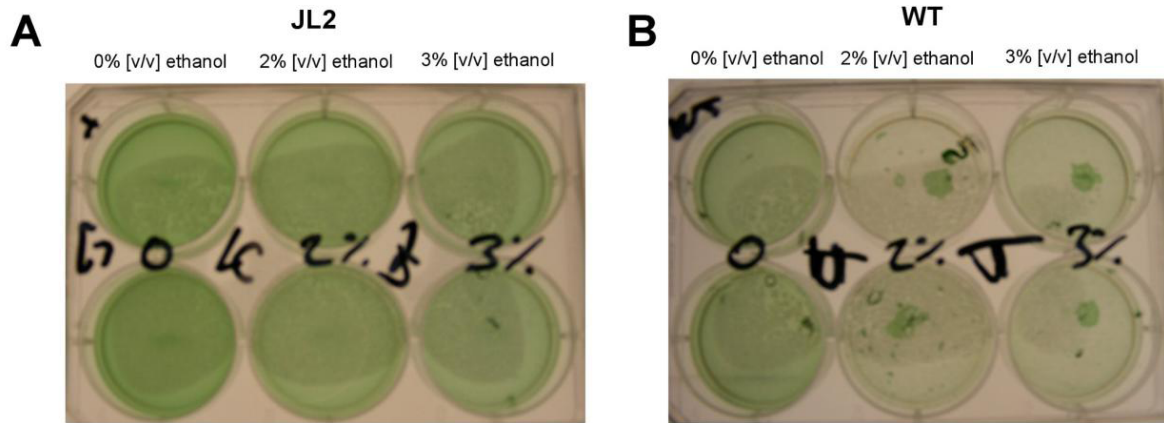


Figure 9: Quick test reference picture for distinguishing between WT and JL2. JL2 (A) and WT (B) under 0 % [v/v], 2 % [v/v] and 3 % [v/v] ethanol in six-well plates with 5 mL cultures held under $\sim 40 \mu\text{E m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$ light and mild shaking after an incubation period of 24 h.

In order to distinguish between JL2 strains and WT for ongoing experiments a quick test system for the cultures has been established. Before starting a new experiment, a time frame of seven days, in which no ethanol was in the medium, was held. New experiments with ethanol adapted strains started with a standardized quick test in which JL2 cultures were compared to the WT. The test is based on a 24 h stress experiment in which the different stains were spiked with different ethanol concentration in 6-well plates with a 5 mL culture volume. The results were evaluated visually compared to a reference (Fig.9). Growth analysis in 6-well plates showed a clear visual difference at the different tested concentrations of ethanol. With 2 % [v/v] ethanol treated WT *Synechocystis* cultures exhibit, in contrast to JL2 cultures, a strong agglomeration effect, which became stronger at a concentration of 3 % [v/v] ethanol in the media. At this concentration, JL2 cells started to exhibit a slightly similar effect. All cultures exhibited increasing growth retardation with rising ethanol concentrations. All these factors have been used as a confirmation before the experiments. Ethanol adapted *Synechocystis* appeared to have different sedimentation properties (Fig.9), generally a marker for impairment with pili, and thus slightly backing the observation of the impairment of ethanol with pili like structures. In order to pin point a change of ethanol adaptation PilA7 was analyzed on the Northern blot level. No significant difference between JL2 and WT cultures after the treatment with 2 % [v/v] ethanol (data not shown) was observed, validating the impairment of ethanol with the corresponding gene for PilA7 but giving no further information concerning the sedimentation property differences. The observed agglomeration of *Synechocystis* cultures in 6-well-plates after ethanol treatment (Fig.9) could further highlight the ethanol dependent impairment on cellular appendices.

2.3.4 Properties of an ethanol-adapted strain under production condition

In order to determine, whether an elevated tolerance against ethanol leads to an increased ethanol production, cultures of pre-adapted *Synechocystis*, which show the desired attitude (JL2) were conjugated with the ethanol production construct (chapter 3.2.6.4.) and compared to the corresponding WT control strain (Fig.10). The growth advances to WT of the JL2 strains under external ethanol (Fig.8) can be also be seen under ethanologenic conditions (Fig.10A). After 24 h the growth superiority of JL2 producer compared to a WT producer is already visible and increases successively with the onset of the time. The comparison study revealed that JL2 strains which are used as the production platform for ethanol showed further favorably attributes. Ethanologenic JL2 strains showed an elevated Chl *a* content under all tested time points and conditions, and further generated more ethanol. A relative percentile surplus (Fig.10B) of Chl *a* content of ethanologenic JL2 producer strains was observed. It shows a constant elevation with slight decrease in the first four days of ethanol production. The effect gets successively more visible and vivid with the onset of the production time and reaching over 60 % of the level of the ethanologenic WT strain. Parallel conducted control experiments with non-ethanologenic JL2 strains compared to a WT strain with no ethanol in the media showed a constant Chl *a* content under the same conditions and with 2 % [v/v] ethanol in the media, like in ethanologenic conditions, a higher Chl *a* content of JL2 was observed (data not shown). In the first days, the Chl *a* content surplus is comparable between non-ethanologenic conditions and ethanologenic conditions and increases successively on a prolonged time frame reaching the highest point of the experiment up to nearly 100 % surplus of the Chl *a* content of the compared WT. Ethanol measurements in media of ethanologenic cultures depicted an increased ethanol production under the tested conditions, which reached a relative percentile production surplus of over 150 % of the JL2 strain. It can be stated that a pre-adaptation to laboratory conditions and ethanol containing media leads to a significant increase in ethanol production under unchanged cultivation conditions.

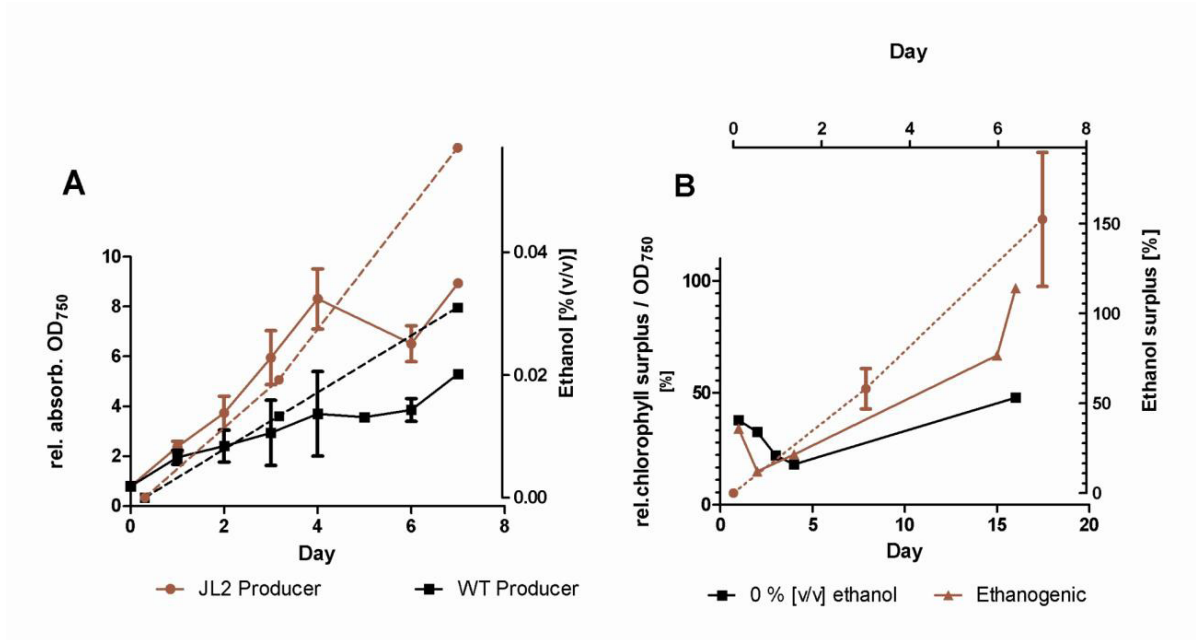


Figure 10: Growth properties and relative percentile surplus of Chl *a* content and ethanol generation of ethanologenic JL2 strain compared to an ethanologenic *Synechocystis* strain derived from a WT. Comparison of growth properties (A) of pre-adapted ethanologenic *Synechocystis* strains (JL2) (circles) vs. ethanologenic WT (squares) via optical density measurements at 750 nm (OD₇₅₀) and relative percentile surplus of Chl *a* (B) content of ethanologenic cultures (triangles) and non-ethanologenic cultures (squares) depict with the relative ethanol production surplus of JL2 to WT in dotted lines. The error bars denote standard deviations of duplicates under standard laboratory conditions.

2.3.5 Properties of an ethanol-adapted strain under high salinity conditions

High salt stress experiments with an increasing concentration of sea salts have been conducted (Fig.10). Under expected up-scaled production environment, conditions can change due to evaporation in the direction of higher salinity. Also, the question if acquired tolerance towards one stress (ethanol) can lead to new effects in other stress conditions (high salt stress) was addressed.

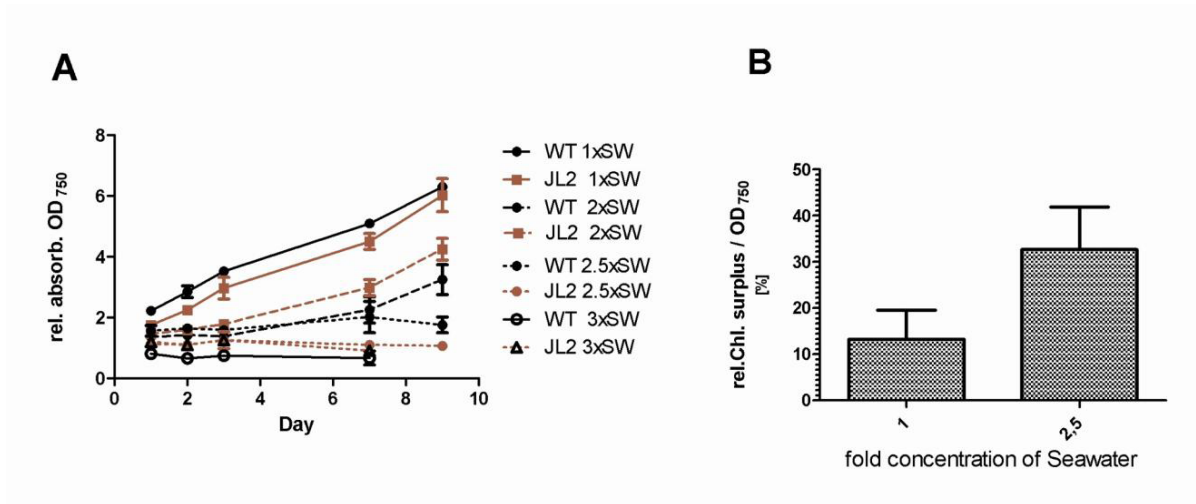


Figure 11: Growth properties (A) and relative Chl *a* content surplus in percent on day 9 (B) of pre-adapted *Synechocystis* cultures (JL2) compared to WT cultures. Circles mark WT, squares JL2 cultures. Seawater salts concentrations are depicted by solid lines for 1 fold seawater concentration, big dotted lines for 2 fold of seawater concentration, small dotted lines for 2,5 fold of seawater concentration and solid lines with empty symbols for 3 fold of seawater concentration denote as 1xSW, 2xSW, 2,5xSW and 3xSW respectively. The error bars denote standard deviations of duplicates under standard laboratory conditions with 40 mL Erlenmeyer flasks.

Although JL2 cultures showed no clear growth advantages in higher salt concentrations, but rather show a salt concentration specific growth change compared to the WT (Fig.11A), the observed phenotype under ethanol stress with its elevated Chl *a* content cannot only be seen under the former tested condition but is manifesting also with rising salt concentrations (Fig.11B). The experiment also indicated that both used strains are very tolerant to high salt conditions and can at least survive under high salt stress with 2.5 fold seawater salts for 9 days. All in all high salinity experiments are indicating that the observed phenotype of JL2 is seen under different condition and that both stresses bear similarities to each other.

2.4 Impairment of ethanol with the pigment composition of *Synechocystis*

2.4.1 External ethanol influences the pigment composition of *Synechocystis*

External ethanol leads to clear changes in the pigment compositions of *Synechocystis*. Spectral analyses of ethanol treated cells showed an absorption patterns with a fast decrease of PC absorption and, to lesser extend, a decrease in the Chl *a* absorption. Whole-cell absorption spectra of ethanol treated *Synechocystis* cultures confirmed the decrease in Chl *a* content as observed in the Chl *a* measurements of ethanol treated cells. Also a decrease of PC absorption was detected. In accordance to described absorption peaks (Barber, 1987) ethanol

2 Results and Discussion

treated *Synechocystis* cultures show a steady decrease of the Chl *a* absorption at ~ 680 nm and the PC absorption at ~ 620 nm. Already 24 h (Fig.12) after the inoculation with 2 % [v/v] ethanol, a decrease of Chl *a* and the PC absorption can be seen with a marginal higher decrease of the PC absorption. After 48 h (B) and 72 h (C) these effects became stronger with PC absorption on the same level as the Chl *a* absorption on day 3. After seven days (D), the PC absorption decreased to a very low level, smaller than the Chl *a* absorption. Also a change in the carotenoid (Car) content can be observed in the spectra.

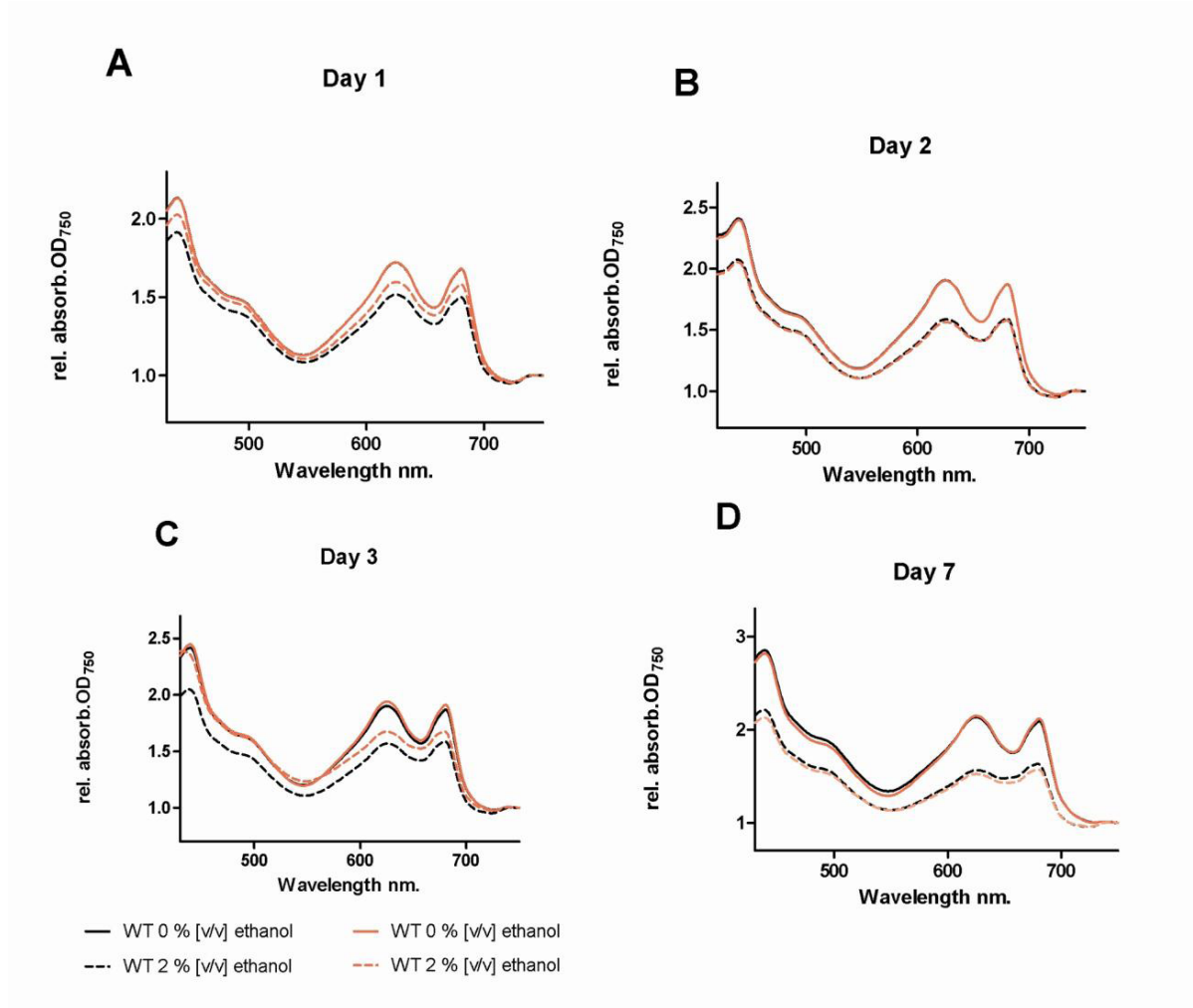


Figure 12: Whole-cell absorption spectra of ethanol treated *Synechocystis*. Whole-cell absorption spectra of ethanol treated as well as non-treated *Synechocystis* cultures with a start inoculation of 2 % [v/v] ethanol. Four representative spectra were measured: day 1 (A), day 2 (B), day 3 (C) and day 7 (D). Solid lines represent untreated cultures dotted lines represent cultures treated with ethanol. Black and red lines represent two different biological replicas.

2.4.2 The pigment composition of pre-adapted *Synechocystis* under ethanologenic and ethanol treatment conditions

The loss of Chl *a* content as well as the surplus of Chl *a* content under ethanologenic and external ethanol conditions of JL2 is also reflected in whole-cell absorption spectra analyzes, in which WT and JL2 were monitored in parallel under ethanologenic and ethanol treatment conditions with 2 % [v/v]. Whole-cell absorption spectra of parallel monitored JL2 cultures under ethanologenic and non-ethanologenic as well as on external ethanol conditions show an elevated Chl *a* absorption at ~680 nm under all tested conditions compared to the WT (Fig.13B). The greatest difference between the Chl *a* absorptions can be seen under treatment with 2 % [v/v] ethanol in which already after two days WT cultures dramatically decreased their Chl *a* absorption while JL2 cultures kept their Chl *a* absorption level relatively constant. The PC at absorption at ~620 nm in JL2 exhibits a similar decrease as in the WT under external ethanol treatment (Fig.13B), in which both strains show approximately the same PC absorption area under the peak during the first days (day 2 and day 3). After two weeks (Fig.13B,D) the PC absorption of the JL2 strain regenerates to higher levels as well as the Chl *a* absorption, while WT strains keep only basal level of the absorption. The similar picture can be observed at ethanologenic conditions. The strong decrease in the Chl *a* and PC absorption validate a decrease in cell viability under ethanol treatment and ethanol production of *Synechocystis* WT cultures. Under ethanologenic conditions (Fig.13B,A,D) JL2 cultures exhibit a more stable PC absorption. Further JL2 and WT strain exhibited a clear change in other pigment-containing elements under ethanol treatment and ethanologenic conditions.

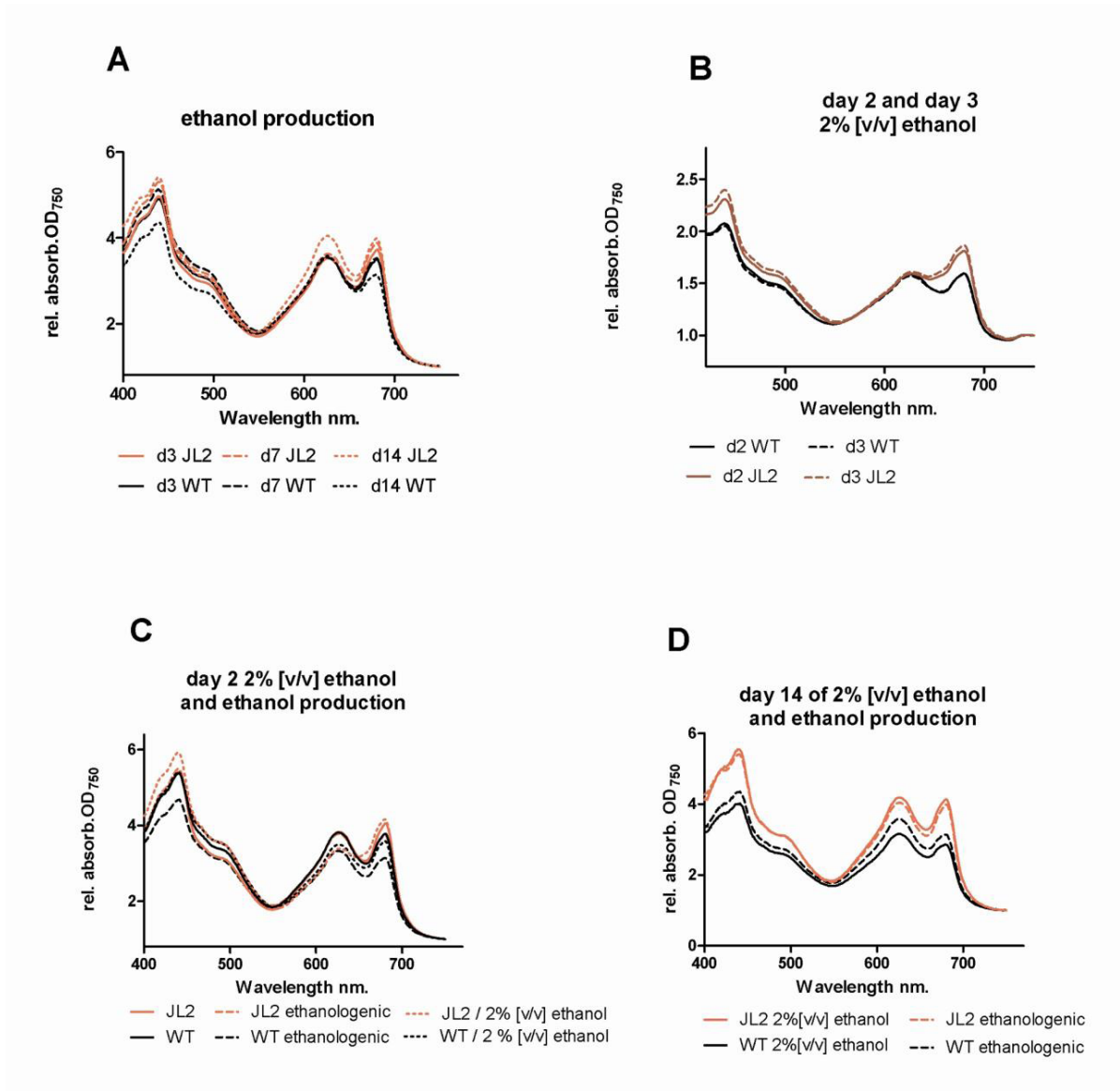


Figure 13: Whole-cell absorption spectra of ethanol treated and ethanol producing *Synechocystis*. Whole-cell absorption spectra of pre-adapted *Synechocystis* (JL2) cultures (red) compared to WT cultures (black) under ethanologenic ((A), (C), (D)) and external ethanol conditions ((B), (C), (D)). Diagram (A) marks three representative time points after the induction of the ethanol production at day 3, 7 and 14, depicted as filled, dotted and small dotted lines respectively. Diagram (B) shows whole-cell absorption spectra of *Synechocystis* treated with 2 % [v/v] ethanol at day 2 and 3, solid and dotted lines respectively. (C) and (D) show ethanologenic *Synechocystis* compared to *Synechocystis* under external ethanol condition. Ethanologenic strains are depicted in dotted lines, compared to external ethanol conditions, depicted in small dotted lines at day 2 (C) and filled lines at day 14 (D) and the untreated and non-ethanologenic WT at day 2 (solid lines). Cultivation was done in standard laboratory condition as duplicates.

2.4.3 Whole-cell absorption spectra of high salt stress treated pre adapted *Synechocystis* cultures

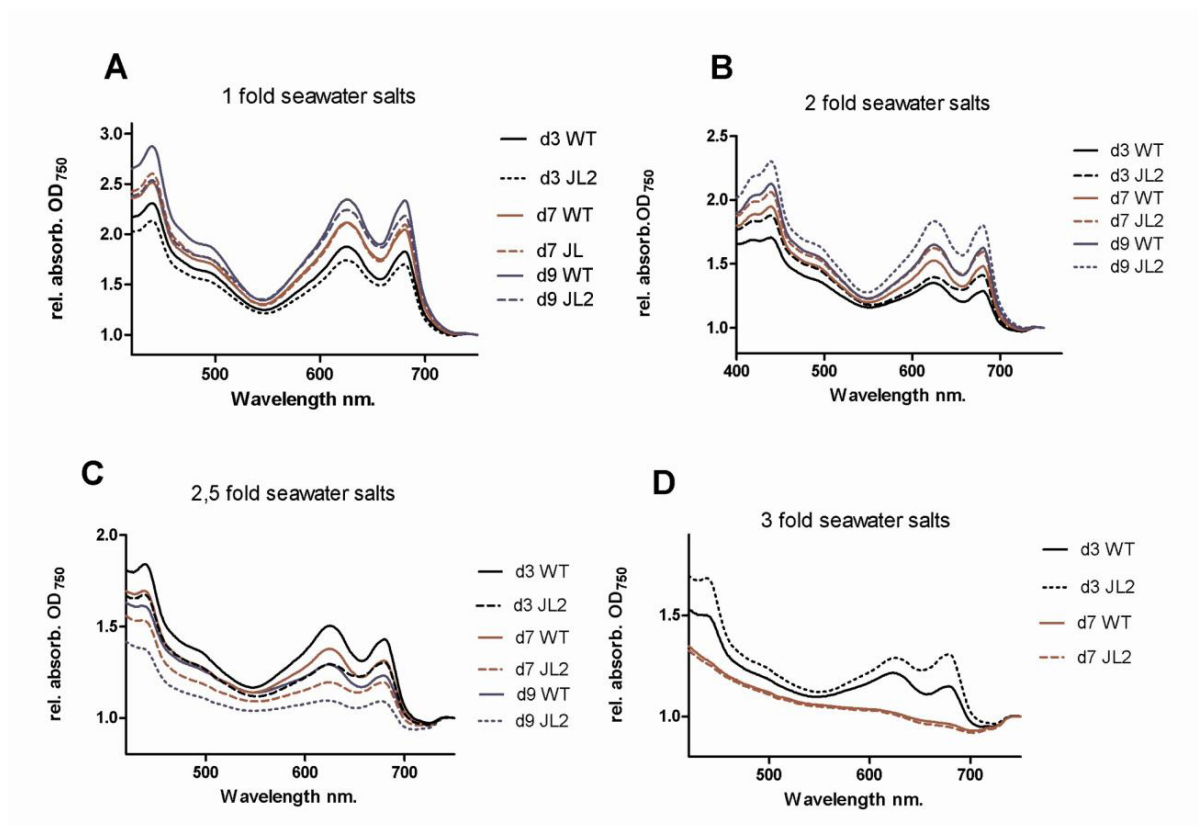


Figure 14: Whole-cell absorption spectra of *Synechocystis* under different high salinity conditions. Whole-cell absorption spectra high salt stress treated JL2 *Synechocystis* cultures marked in dotted lines compared to WT strain depicted in solid lines under four rising seawater salt concentration from 1 fold (A), 2 fold (B), 2.5 fold (C) to 3 fold (D) on up to 3 representative days marked in different colors from black (day 3), red (day 7) to blue (day 9).

For further analyzes of the observed elevated Chl *a* content in JL2 strain under various high salinity conditions whole cell absorption spectra were measured. JL2 culture showed a different picture on the reaction of high salinity with respect to pigment-contents. JL2 doesn't have the sharp decline in the Chl *a* absorption which the WT is experiencing. This picture is similar of what could be observed under external ethanol and ethanol production conditions. Comparison of the whole-cell spectra of all different tested stress conditions showed a stabilized Chl *a* absorption (Fig.14), while the difference of PC absorption between JL2 and WT in the spectra is varying from stress to stress.

Cross stress experiments with salt stress showed that under salt stress the WT is drastically losing Chl *a* content while ethanol adapted strains have a stable Chl *a* absorption (Fig.14) indicating that under long time adaptation to ethanol salt stress resistance plays an important role.

2.4.4 Whole-cell absorption spectra of highly controlled ethanologenic *Synechocystis*

Also in optimized reactors the loss in Chl *a* content is reflected in whole-cell absorbance spectra of ethanologenic cultures compared to the control strain (Fig.15) with a steady decrease of the Chl *a* absorption at ~ 680 nm.

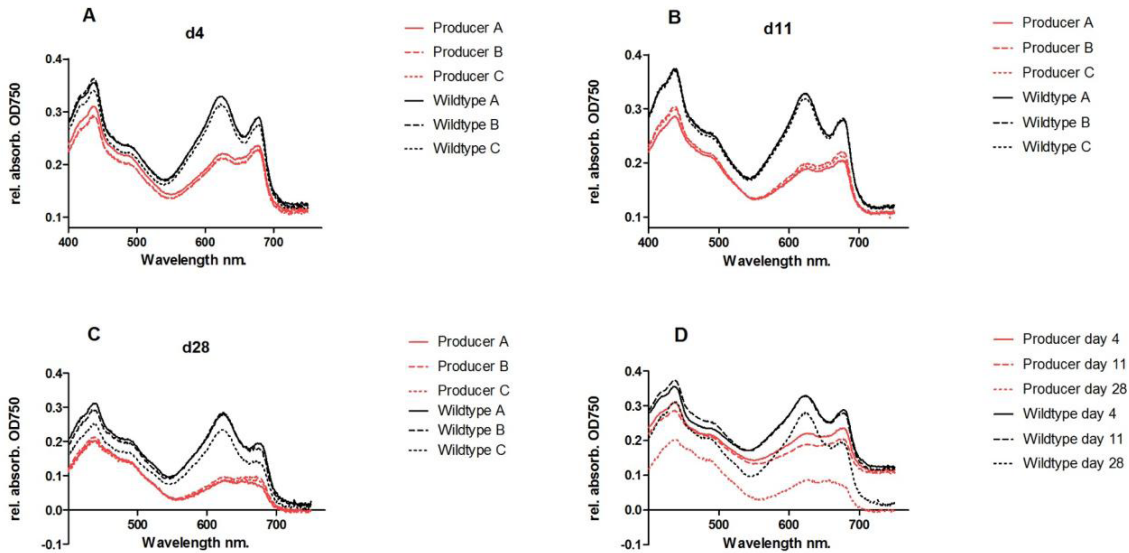


Figure 15: Whole-cell absorption spectra of producing and non-producing *Synechocystis* cultures. Spectra are taken on day 4 (A), day 11 (B), day 28 (C) and as a representation of a mixed chart on the time frame of the experiment (D).

Fig.15 reflecting the course of events *Synechocystis* cultures goes through the production of ethanol. In the starting phase of the experiment at day 4 (Fig.15A), a sharp and dramatic decline of the PC absorption at ~ 620 nm can be observed, while the Chl *a* absorption at ~ 680 nm stays relatively stable compared to the control strain. This is also reflected in the taken Chl *a* measurements (Fig.3B). At day 11 (Fig.18B) PC seemed to decrease to a marginal level, the Chl *a* absorption also begins to decline. Furthermore, a clear change in Car absorption at ~ 450 - 520 nm can be observed. By the end of the experiment (Fig.18C), (after 4 weeks of ethanol production) the Chl *a* absorption at ~ 680 nm also declines to a marginal level and completely decreases the cell viability of the cultures.

2.4.5 Carotenoid contents of ethanologenic *Synechocystis*

Car content analyses by HPLC were done by Cyanobiofuels GmbH. Car were determined at the beginning (day 4) and at the end (day 18) of the experiment in which a successive accumulation of a difference between the Car species (Fig.16) of ethanol producing cultures compared to the control strain can be observed.

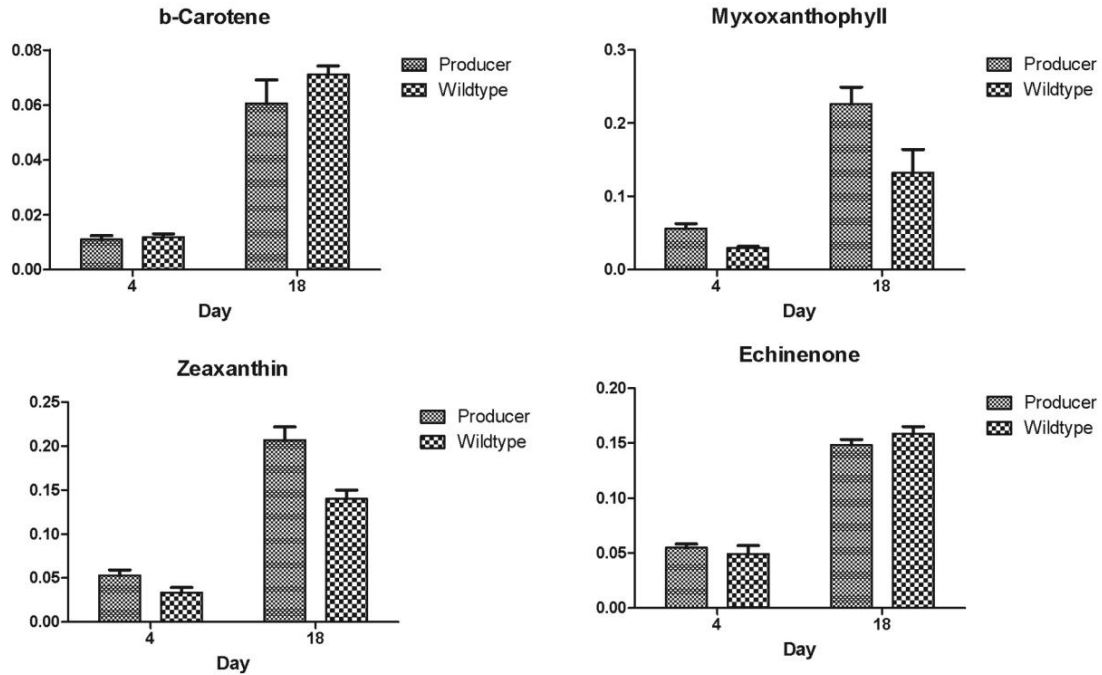


Figure 16: HPLC analyses of specific carotenoid contents of ethanologenic *Synechocystis*. HPLC analyses of specific Car content of ethanologenic *Synechocystis*. Specific Car content from cultures of ethanologenic (Producer) and non-producing (WT) *Synechocystis* cultures in optimized photo bioreactor after 4 and 18 days.

HPLC measurements of the Car content revealed that ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures accumulated myxoxanthophyll and zeaxanthin selectively in a high manner while β -carotene and echinenone stay at a comparable level to the control strain. The effect is already vivid at the beginning of the ethanol production after four days and gets prominent in the late phase of the production at day 18. In general a decreasing Car content is a sign of a break down of the photosynthesis but was also observed to accumulate differentially under cold stress (Kłodawska *et al.*, 2012).

2.4.6 Phycocyanin subunits transcripts after ethanol production and ethanol exposure

Whole-cell spectral analyses of ethnologic *Synechocystis* revealed fundamental changes in PC content with a dramatic decrease of the PC absorption at ~ 620 nm (Fig.15). Accordingly, subsequent transcriptional analyses by Northern blotting of the main PC operon (*cpc-BAC2C1D*) revealed a lower abundance of the functional bi-cistronic transcript *cpcBA* (~ 1500 nt in length) while a new specific band termed as *cpcA+* arose.

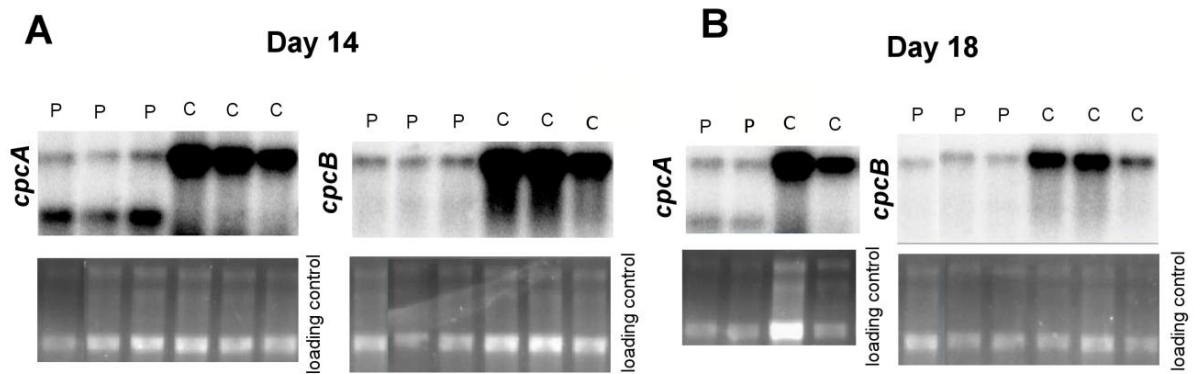


Figure 17: Northern blot analyses of phycocyanin subunits *cpcB* and *cpcA* in long term ethanologenic conditions. Northern blot analyses of *cpcA* and *cpcB* accumulation in an ethanol producing strain (P) of *Synechocystis*, compared to control cultures (C). Samples from two representative days at the late phase of the ethanol production (day 14 (A); day 18 (B)) 500 ng total RNA marked as loading control.

To further investigate the origin of observed signal pattern probes of different parts of the main PC operon (*cpcBAC2C1D*) were used to pin point the consistence of the fetched transcriptional signal.

Under standard laboratory conditions *Synechocystis* cultures which were exposed to an ethanol concentration of 2 % [v/v] showed the unique *cpcA*+ signal (Fig.18). The signal is at least consisting of the approximately 2/3, from the 3' part on, of a *cpcA* transcript. Probes for other genes of the operon as *cpcB*, *cpcC1*, *cpcC2* and *cpcD*, showed a similar picture as the 5' *cpcA* probe and further confirming this specific observation (data not shown). One good advantage taken from the Northern blot method is that by analyzing the hybridization bands a specific new signal appeared. This phenomenon might play a crucial role in explaining the fundamental PC loss or also just be the visual consequence of it. It also may find a good use as a biotechnological marker for ethanol presence in the medium.

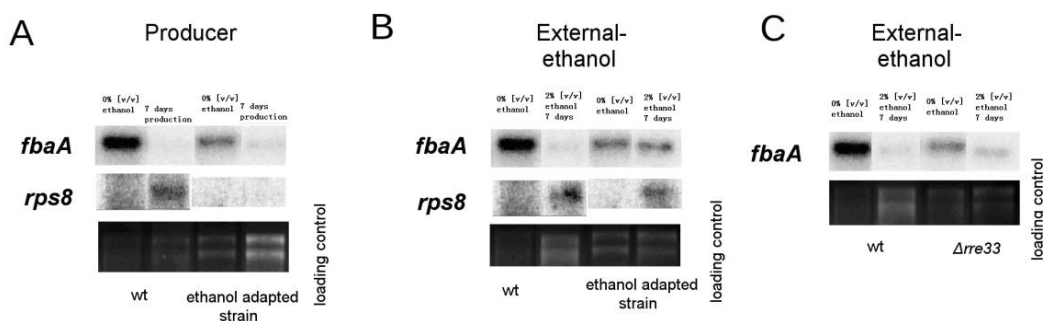


Figure 18: Northern blot analyses of the first part of the phycocyanin operon (*cpcBAC2C1D*). Schematic display of the genomic region of the *cpcBA* co-transcript (green) (A), the localization of three different *cpcA* probes (blue) (A) and the corresponding Northern blot analyses (B) after 72 h of exposure to 2 % [v/v] ethanol under standard laboratory condition. 1 μ g of total RNA and was used for every lane and blotted on a nylon membrane.

From the physiological data generated for this work and the transcriptional data received from the microarray it can be concluded that ethanol production (Fig.3) as well as ethanol treatment (Fig.7) leads to a dramatic decrease in cell reproductivity and cell viability seen in the Chl *a* content and in Northern blot analyses of the PC sub unit *cpcA* (Fig.17 / Fig. 18) as well as in spectral analyses (Fig.12). *Synechocystis* cultures exposed to external ethanol exhibit a decrease in the *cpcBA* co-transcript with a rise of a new *cpcA*+ transcript in optimized photo bioreactors as well as under standard laboratory.

2.4.7 Northern blot analyses with ethanol adapted and Δ re33 *Synechocystis* strains

Microarray and Northern blot analyses of ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures (Fig.4) show a clear down-regulation of *FbaA*, *ApcE*, *CpcB*, all are interaction partners of Trx (Perez-Perez, 2006). Northern blot analyses of long term ethanol exposed *Synechocystis* cultures (Fig.18) showing the same picture leaving the observed effect in ethanologenic *Synechocystis* to prolonged exposure to ethanol. Further a slightly different transcriptional picture of ethanol adapted and Δ re33 *Synechocystis* cultures on transcript accumulation of *fbaA* occurred.

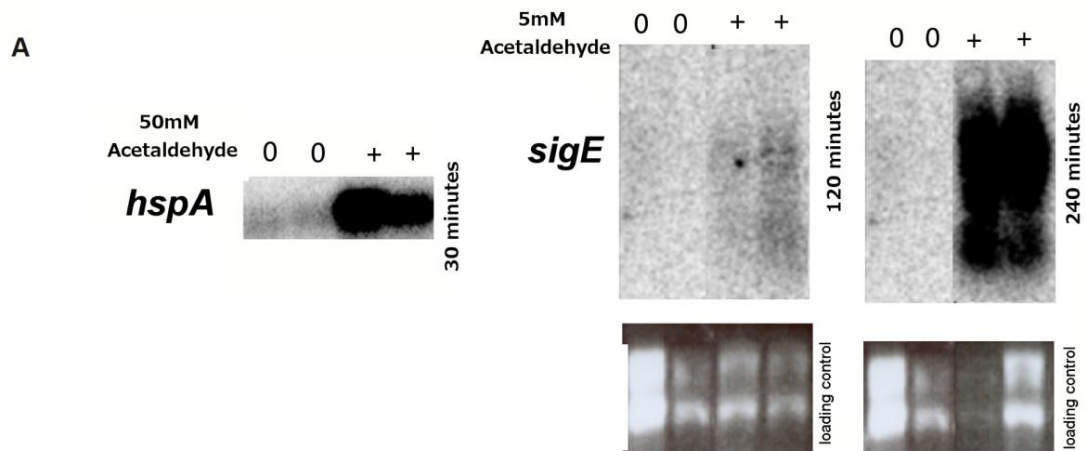


Figure 19: Northern blot analyses of ethanologenic WT and JL2 strain and WT, JL2 and Δ re33 under external ethanol condition. (A) shows Northern blot analyses of transcript accumulation *fbaA* and *rps8* of pre adapted (ethanol adapted strain) and non pre adapted (WT) ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures under standard laboratory condition and (B) under exposure to 2 % [v/v] ethanol. (C) shows the transcript accumulation of *fbaA* of Δ re33 compared to the WT under exposure to 2 % [v/v]. All samples were parallel taken and blotted on one membrane at day 7 after the induction of ethanol production or the inoculation with ethanol. Loading control exert corresponds to the *fbaA* signals.

Rre33 as one important regulator in redox response of *Synechocystis* (Li and Sherman, 2000) and the pre adapted JL2 strain were closer analyzed in order to validate their involvement in the ethanol response in certain genes of *Synechocystis*. Two examples of genes, *fbaA* and *rps8*, which have been found regulated under ethanologenic condition in the optimized photobioreactor, have been chosen for analysis by Northern blotting. Both genes were found to be affected not only by ethanol production but also under exposure to ethanol. Also it was shown that the effect is transferable between experimental conditions as the same pictures are seen under optimized photobioreactor and standard laboratory conditions. To check if a pre adaptation leads to a different transcriptional response in these genes and if the response regulator Δ rre33 plays a role in the transcription response to ethanol, parallel experiments with ethanologenic JL2 and non ethanologenic JL2 and Δ rre33 cultures with an inoculation with external ethanol have been conducted. Both JL2 and Δ rre33 appeared to have an elevated base level of *fbaA* and an elevated level of *fbaA* transcripts in ethanol treated JL2 cultures compared to the ethanol treated WT occurred. The elevated signal of *rps8* is only seen in JL2 cultures treated with external ethanol and not under the ethanologenic cultures under standard laboratory conditions.

2.5 External acetaldehyde

2.5.1 Differentially regulated transcriptional response of sigma factors and heat shock associated genes under acetaldehyde

As the fermentive pathway for ethanol production includes the formation of the intermediate acetaldehyde, catalyzed by pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC). Acetaldehyde is a highly toxic metabolite (Woutersen *et al.* 1986). Its toxicity and effects on transcript accumulation as a contributing factor in the ethanol production was examined. Preliminary experiments were performed in 50 mL falcon test tubes, which have been sealed to avoid gas exchange with the ambient. Within the time frame of one week all tested concentrations (0.5 mM, 5 mM and 50 mM) of acetaldehyde turned out to be lethal while non-treated *Synechocystis* cultures can survive for months in a closed 50 mL falcon tubes (data not shown). Analyzes of transcript accumulation were performed with samples from cultures grown in a sealed room under standard laboratory environment in a 24 h time frame. Sample times were 30 min, 120 min and 24 h. For the analysis, probes for the sigma factors D,E,F,G,H,I as well as heat shock protein HspA and GroEL1 were used. Global transcriptional analyzes GroEL1 had differential expression between ethanologenic and external ethanol conditions. All significant signal differences which were detected by Northern blot analyses are described below. As it was observed with external ethanol an immediate and time delayed transcription response was observed.

2.5.2 Short- to mid-term transcription response of genes coding for *hspA* and *sigE* after treatment with acetaldehyde

Synechocystis cultures treated with external acetaldehyde showed fast (30 min) and mid-term (120 min – 240 min) transcription responses to high concentrations of 50 mM and 5 mM acetaldehyde, respectively (Fig.20). Northern blot analyzes indicated that with 50 mM acetaldehyde in the medium transcripts of the gene coding for the stress marker of *hspA* is getting strongly up regulated (Fig.20). From these results it can be assumed that for the production of ethanol the *hspA* promoter is a suitable method for a production with a feedback loop in which the produced acetaldehyde is driving the transcription of the production cassette. With a concentration of 5 mM, an increasing transcript accumulation of *sigE* can be seen from 120 min to 240 min.

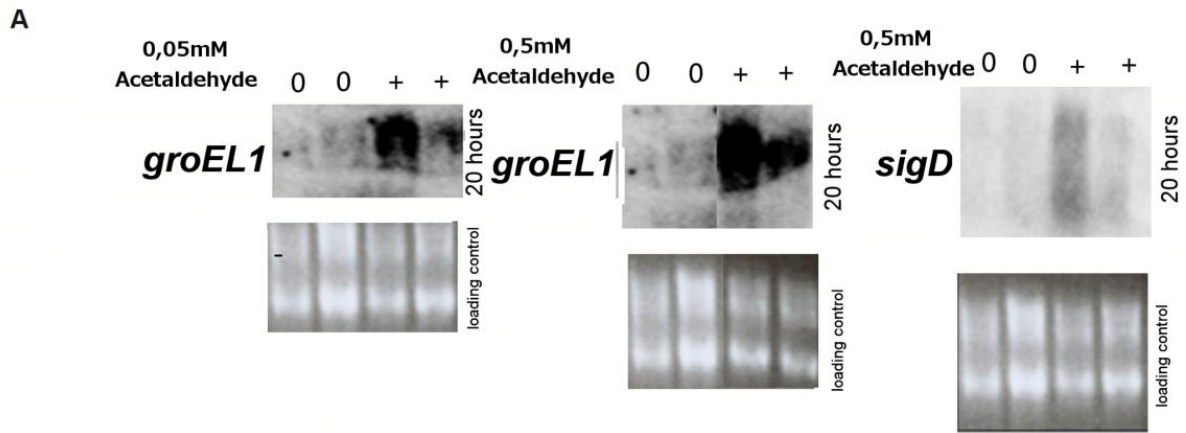


Figure 20: Northern blot analyses of the fast and mid-term response on reaction to acetaldehyde treatment in *Synechocystis*. *Synechocystis* cultures treated with 50 mM and 5 mM acetaldehyde (+) in comparison to an untreated control culture (0) under standard laboratory conditions and different time points. Total RNA were taken after 30, 120 and 240 min after the treatment with acetaldehyde and 5 μ g was used for every lane and blotted on a nylon membrane.

2.5.3 Long-term transcription response of genes coding for *groEL1* and *sigD* after treatment with acetaldehyde

The time-delayed transcription response after the treatment with acetaldehyde becomes more obvious with lower concentrations of 0.05 mM and 0.5 mM acetaldehyde, which lead to a transcription response of *Synechocystis* after 20 h (Fig.21).

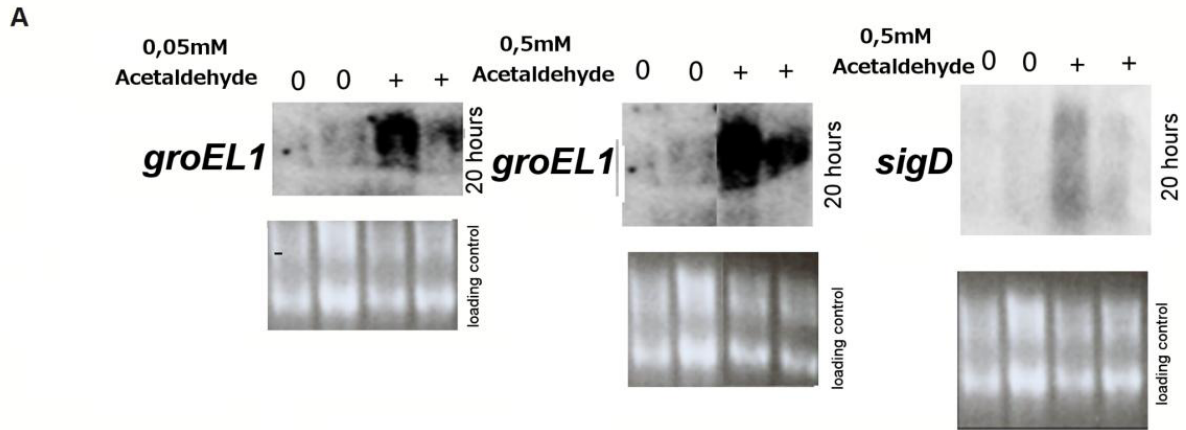


Figure 21: Northern blot analyses of the late response on reaction to acetaldehyde treatment in *Synechocystis*. Northern blot analyses of *Synechocystis* cultures treated with 0.05 mM and 0.5 mM acetaldehyde (+) in comparison to untreated control cultures (0) under standard laboratory conditions and different time points. After 20 h with acetaldehyde in the medium total RNA were taken and 5 μ g was used for every lane and blotted on a nylon membrane.

As an example Northern blot analyses showed an increasing transcript accumulation of the chaperonine GroEL1 with an increasing acetaldehyde concentration from 0.05 mM to 0.5 mM after 20 h. *Synechocystis* culture treated with 0.5 mM acetaldehyde indicated an elevated transcript accumulation of sigma factor D (*sigD*) after 20 h. The late up-regulation of *groEL1* might have its reason in an accumulation of ethanol from metabolized acetaldehyde as it could resemble the up-regulation in ethanol treated cells.

2.5.4 Acetaldehyde as a possible contributing course of the observed transcriptional difference in ethanol treated and ethanol producing *Synechocystis*

The observed transcriptional difference of ethanol treated and ethanologenic *Synechocystis* of transcripts of genes coding for SigE as well as HspA may have its reason in the presence of intracellular acetaldehyde in ethanologenic *Synechocystis*. It is also possible that after 20 h most of the acetaldehyde had evaporated and part of it may have been metabolized to ethanol and therefore explaining the up-regulation of *groEL1*, as an up-regulation was also indicated in transcriptional data from ethanol treated cultures in this work and was observed in cold stress treated cultures in literature (Kovács *et al.*, 2001). Also, if part of the transcriptional difference in ethanologenic and ethanol treated *Synechocystis* could be explained by the presence of intra cellular acetaldehyde, it would mean that enzymatic reaction from acetaldehyde to ethanol lies mainly on the site of the ethanol. Two observations about the main alcohol dehydrogenase AdhA are favoring such a hypothesis. AdhA has superior catalytic efficiency for aldehyde reduction compared to that for alcohol oxidation (Vidal *et al.*, 2009) and an insertion knockout did not show significant growth inhibition difference to the WT under external ethanol conditions (data not shown).

2.6 Final discussion

Ethanol is posing systemic stress to all organisms (Halsworth, 1992). It is unlikely that cyanobacteria encounter growth inhibiting concentrations of ethanol in their natural environment, and thus the transcriptional response of *Synechocystis* on ethanol is also unlikely to be strong and specific. Ethanol showed to have a rather gradual and successive retarding effect on the reproductivity and cell viability of ethanol producing and long term ethanol treated *Synechocystis* cultures. Under external ethanol conditions strong transcriptional changes stayed limited to a few genes. Mainly the cyanobacterial antenna composition showed to be relatively strongly affected which reflected the strong decrease of the PC peak in photo spectrometric measurements of ethanol exposed cultures as well ethanol producing cultures. With all applied concentration of ethanol and all used time points transcripts coding for proteins associated with the PS have been affected. Transcriptional data indicates that ethanol impairs the utilization of light and hampers the state transition. The prominent transcriptional appearance of Trx related transcripts and preferentially up-regulated genes coding for components of the PSII shown in ethanologenic and ethanol treated *Synechocystis* illustrated this conclusion. Subsequent this might also reflect the observation of an increased number of affected genes over the time at 0.5 % [v/v] ethanol and the similarity of the transcriptional answer after 24 h to the one of 2 % [v/v] ethanol treated cells after 30 min. Higher concentration of ethanol with a possible stronger impairment with the PS might reflect the effects of the accumulation over the time of the lower concentration. These prolonged effects from ethanol exposure itself might be the reason that all by Northern blot analyzed transcripts of ethanol producing *Synechocystis* can be also found affected in the same direction by ethanol treatment with 2 % [v/v] ethanol.

Since the ethanol-producing or -treated cultures only slowly decay it is most likely that the negative effects of ethanol are also rather indirect and that an accumulation of the effects leads to the growth retardation. The rather low amplitude of transcript changes and the differences of cell response over the time reflect this observation. Functional analyzes showed an overlap in transcriptional cell responses between the different applied concentrations and different time points. In general it should be kept in mind that transcriptional data obtained from microarray experiments must be taken with caution as first not much can be said about transcription of specific genes which do not give a signal and second data of transcription do not reflect protein levels and therefore at best indicate the changes the organisms really exhibits. As ethanol from its physiological properties is by nature interacting with multiple targets in biological cells, the accumulating effect of ethanol was not surprisingly accompanied by a composition of different cell responses. The transcriptional changes showed analogies to the response of other organisms to ethanol. Sorted according to the function of the genes found in literature affected by ethanol the transcription data posed a good backing for the physiological data gained in this work. The importance of the influence of ethanol on the different functional categories was also showcased by the observation that stress experiments with high salinities and ethanol adapted *Synechocystis* show similarities in the phenotypes of ethanol stress. Adaptation to ethanol might yield several advantages. First it showed to increase ethanol production and an elevated tolerance towards ethanol. This acquired elevated

2 Results and Discussion

tolerance towards ethanol means also a reduction against the selective pressure against the ethanol production cassette. With a prolonged adaptation experiment it would be in theory also possible that the cells changed certain components in a way they might function better under ethanol pressure, and therefore would pose a valid attempt to raise the stability of the production. Also sequencing the adapted organism would pose a possibility to identify working resistance mechanisms against ethanol as well it could provide vital information for the road to a stable production.

3 Materials and Methods

3.1 Materials

3.1.1 Chemicals and Providers

Chemicals used in this study were purchased from Biozym, Merck, Carl Roth, Serva and Sigma-Aldrich unless specified otherwise. Ultrapure water was obtained using a USF Purelab Plus system. Sterilization of solutions and inactivation of genetically modified material was done for 20 min at 120° C / 55 kPa using a Varioklav 75 S steam sterilizer (Thermo Scientific).

Table 18: List of providers.

Ambion, Applied Biosystems ,Invitrogen	Life Technologies GmbH, Darmstadt, Germany
Bio-Rad	Bio-Rad Laboratories GmbH, Munich, Germany
Biozym	Biozym Scientific GmbH, Hessisch Oldendorf, Germany
Calbiochem, Merck	Merck KGaA, Darmstadt, Germany
Epicentre	Epicentre Biotechnologies, Madison, WI, USA
Eurofins MWG Operon	Eurofins MWG GmbH, Ebersberg, Germany
Fermentas, Thermo Scientific	Thermo Fischer Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA
GE Healthcare	GE Healthcare Deutschland, Munich, Germany
Metabion	Metabion GmbH, Martinsried, Germany
QIAGEN	QIAGEN GmbH, Hilden, Germany
Promega	Promega GmbH, Mannheim, Germany
Carl Roth	Carl Roth GmbH + Co. KG, Karlsruhe, Germany
Serva	SERVA Electrophoresis GmbH, Heidelberg, Germany
Sigma-Aldrich; Sigma Life Science	Sigma-Aldrich Chemie GmbH, Steinheim, Germany

3.1.2 Oligonucleotides

DNA oligonucleotides were designed using the Primer3 software (<http://frodo.wi.mit.edu/primer3/>) and obtained from Sigma Life Science or Eurofins MWG Operon. Sequences of the nucleotides used in this work are provided in the respective methods chapters.

3.1.3 Cyanobacterial strains

The *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803 WT strain used for this study was obtained from the culture collection of the Department of Genetics, Humboldt University. It was originally provided by Prof. Sergey V. Shestakov, Chair of Genetics, Lomonossov State University, Moscow. The same strain, but from the culture collection of the Cyanobiotec GmbH, Berlin, was used for experiments with optimized bioreactors.

3.1.4 Escherichia coli strains

Plasmids containing knockout constructs with PCR and resistance cassette inserts were propagated in *E. coli* TOP10 cells (Invitrogen).

3.2 Methods

3.2.1 Cultivation of *Synechocystis* and experimental conditions

3.2.1.1 Cultivation of *Synechocystis*

The cultivation of *Synechocystis* if not otherwise stated was conducted photoautotrophically in BG11 media (Rippka *et al.*, 1979) at 28° C. For handling the strain collection (chapter 2.1.3.) *Synechocystis* cultures were streaked, under sterile conditions, on BG11 solid media with 0.75 % (w/v) Bacto-Agar (Difco) and incubated under continuous light (white light with intensities of $\sim 50\text{--}60 \text{ E s}^{-1} \text{ m}^{-2}$). For long term conservation aliquots of the generated mutants were transferred into 0.5 x BG11 with 8 % (v/v) DMSO and shock frozen with liquid nitrogen and stored under -80° C. The cultivation of *Synechocystis* in liquid media was done in 20 ml volume in 50 ml Erlenmeyer flask under mild shaking (100 rpm) (if not otherwise stated: light intensity: $\sim 50 \mu\text{E s}^{-1} \text{ m}^{-2}$).

3.2.1.2 Experimental conditions

3.2.1.2.1 Optimized photobioreactor

To achieve highly controlled ethanol production conditions, certain experiments have been done in the facilities of Cyanobiofuels GmbH in specialized photo bioreactors, designed to achieve maximum ethanol output per volume of the culture by using a combination of high frequency stirring at 250 rpm and an adaptation of light intensities starting at $100 \mu\text{E s}^{-1} \text{ m}^{-2}$ per unit and followed by a constant increase of light intensities depending on the cell density of the culture. Furthermore, the temperature of the culture was controlled in a day-night cycle with 35° C day-time and 25° C night-time temperature and a computer-based controlled discontinuously aeration of the liquid phase with 10 % CO₂ enriched air during the 12 h photo period to regulate the pH between 7.25 - 7.35 was used. Strains of *Synechocystis* were cultivated in 0.5 L BG11 medium supplemented with 2 mM TES, 35 g l⁻¹ "instant

ocean" seawater salts and $10 \mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$ gentamycin. To avoid nutrition limitation, the nitrate concentration, of the media, was monitored and the cultures were supplemented with 100 x nutrient concentrate in case it reached 50 % of the original concentration. Temperature, pH and dissolved oxygen level were constantly monitored and recorded due the time frame of the experiment. Experiments have been performed in triplicates using *Synechocystis* cultures harboring an empty vector control strain and a mixed distribution of the positions to avoid further side effects.

3.2.1.2.2 Standard laboratory condition

The dilution of the pre-cultures described in (chapter 3.2.1.1.) to a volume of 200 mL and a $\text{OD}_{750} \sim 0.8$ in specialized 500 mL reactor bottles and a sub sequent adaptation period to the laboratory condition to a optical density OD_{750} of >1.2 was, if not otherwise indicated, the starting point of all experiments conducted under standard laboratory conditions. The caps of the bottles have been prepared with an inflow tube for constant air support with 3 % CO_2 enriched air and an outflow tube with sterile fixed filters. The cultures exhibited constant steering and constant light (light intensity: $\sim 80 \mu\text{E s}^{-1} \text{m}^{-2}$) at 28°C in a growth chamber. For the selection of mutants antibiotics to the following concentration have been used chloramphenicol ($7 \mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$), kanamycin ($80 \mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$) and gentamycin ($10 \mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$). The supplementations of stress inducing factors are described in the according chapters.

3.2.2 Plasmid isolation

Plasmid isolation was performed as previously described (Sambrook *et al.*, 2001).

3.2.3 Handling of nucleic acids

3.2.3.1 Isolation of nucleic acids from *Synechocystis*

3.2.3.1.1 Isolation of total DNA from *Synechocystis*

Synechocystis DNA samples where either isolated as described for bacteria (Sambrook *et al.*, 2001) or by boiling of $11 \mu\text{L}$ of *Synechocystis* cultures with an $\text{OD}_{750} \sim 1$ at 99°C .

3.2.3.1.2 Isolation of total RNA from *Synechocystis*

Total RNA was extracted from previous isolated *Synechocystis* cultures using TRIzol (Invitrogen) following the manufacturer protocol with a "hot Trizol" modification, meaning the boiling of the trizol cultures mixture at 99°C for 5 minutes with frequent vortexing, as the initial step of the isolation. The procedure was conducted the following. First 50 mL sterile falcon test tubes were filled with 25 mL crushed ice. Then an adjusted volume of cell cultures from which the RNA was taken was filled into the test tubes (25 mL at $\text{OD}_{750} \sim 1$, 12.5 mL

at OD₇₅₀ ~2, and so on). The ice mixture was when swiftly centrifuged at 6000 rpm for 15 min and the pellet was resuspended in 1 mL Trizol after this above described “hot Trizol” step was applied. Further the protocol was followed.

3.2.3.2 Determination of nucleic acid concentrations

The DNA and RNA concentration was determined by optical density with a spectrophotometer at 260 nm (Nanodrop; Thermo Scientific) and the integrity of rRNA bands was additionally verified by electrophoresis using 1 % denaturing agarose gels containing 1.7 M formaldehyde. The RNA was stored at -80° C.

3.2.3.3 Purification of the RNA

Materials used for microarray analysis were treated with DNaseI (Ambion) according to the protocol to eliminate remains of DNA in the samples followed by control PCRs.

3.2.3.4 Microarray analyses

10 µg samples of total RNA were shipped to the microarray conducting company. Hybridization of the chips and statistical analyses were made by imaGenes GmbH, Germany.

3.2.4 Gel electrophoresis of nucleic acids

Agarose gel electrophoreses of DNA and RNA were performed as previously described (Sambrook *et al.*, 2001).

3.2.5 Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)

PCR reactions were performed using Taq DNA Polymerase (QIAGEN) following the manufacturer's protocol. PCR products were analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis.

3.2.6 Knockout studies

3.2.6.1 Knockout construction

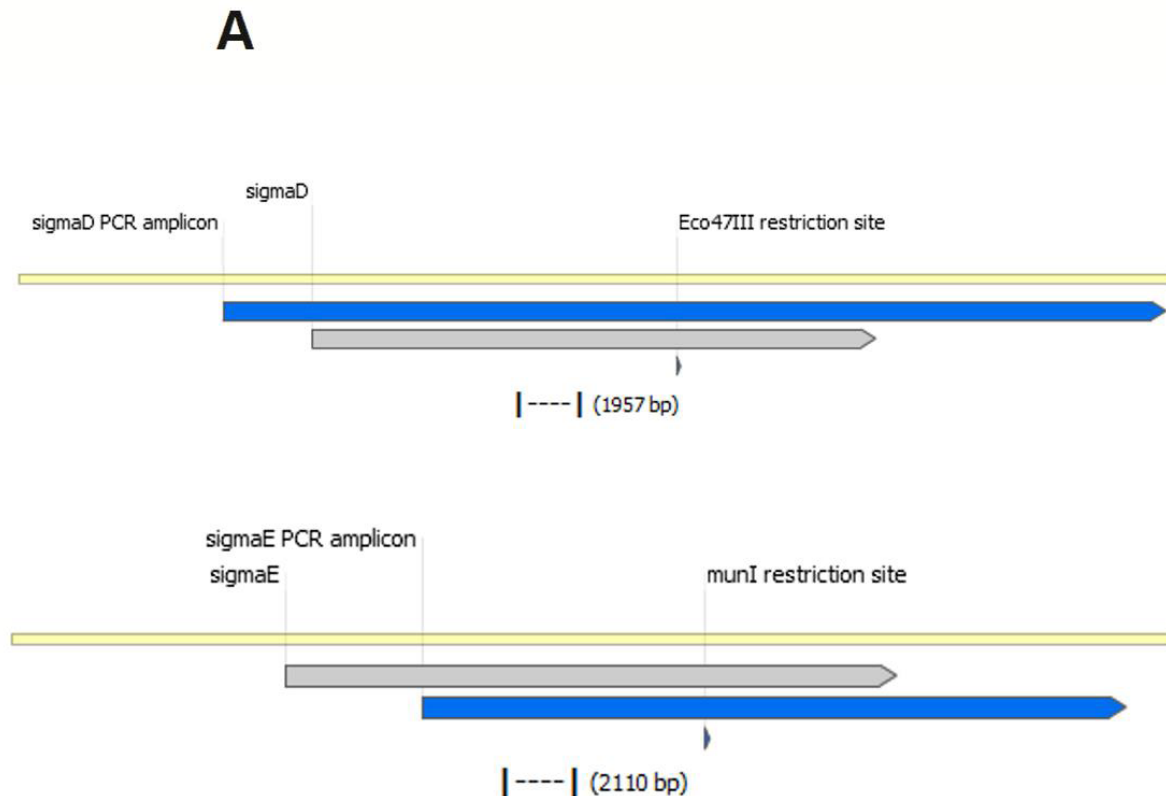


Figure 19: Knockout mutant construction strategy for the *Synechocystis* sigma factors SigD and SigE. The yellow bars mark the genomic region of *sigD* and *sigE* with 1957 bp and 2110 bp, respectively.

The corresponding PCR products of the gene of interest were cloned into an open pDriveTM vector (Invitrogen) according to the protocol (Qiagen pDrive Manual). Followed by enzymatic restriction of an according cutting sites (Fig.19) and a reaction with Klenow fragement (Fermentas), according to protocol. The PCR products were religated with a chloramphenicol cassette which originated from a PACYC184 vector cut with BSAa1 (NEB). Constructs have been verified by PCR and sequence analyses with the pDrive multiple cloning site-specific M13 primer.

Gray bars represent the annotated sequences from Cyanobase and blue bars the used PCR amplicons for further cloning. Gray triangles mark the restriction site used for insertion of the antibiotic resistance cassette *Eco47III* and *MunI*, respectively.

Table 19: List of primers used for sigma D and E knockout studies.

Oligo	Sequence (5'-3')
SigD_fw	TCAGTGCTGGGGAGCTATTT
SigD_rv	AATAGGGAGCCAAACGACCT
SigE_fw	AAATTGTCCGCTGTGGTTTC
SigE_rv	TAAAAGGGGCCCTGCTAACT

3.2.6.2 Creating of *Synechocystis* knockout strains

Knock-out constructs have been introduced into *Synechocystis* via natural transformation following a modified transformation protocol previousl described by Zang. *et al.* (2007) without the pretreatment with 2 mM EDTA.

3.2.6.3 Provided knockout strains

Response regulator knockout analyses were used from the Humboldt University collection. The mutant strains were originally kindly provided by Prof. Iwane Suzuki, Japan.

3.2.6.4 Creating ethanologenic *Synechocystis* cultures

Plasmids containing the respective production cassette were transferred into *Synechocystis* via conjugation previousl described (Marraccini *et al.* 1993).

3.2.7 Northern blot analysis

3.2.7.1 Radioactive labeled probes

3.2.7.1.1 RNA Probes

Radioactive labelled RNA probes were made with T7 Maxiscript™ from Ambion applied Biosystems GmbH, according to the manufactures protocol with [α -³²P]-UTP from Amersham Bioscience (Freiburg).

3.2.7.1.2 DNA Probes

Radioactive labelled RNA probes were made with DecaLabel™ DNA Labeling Kits (MBI Fermentas) with [α -³²P]-dCTP from Amersham Bioscience (Freiburg).

3.2.7.1.3 Oligonucleotides used for Northern blot studies

Oligonucleotides used for template PCR for the sub sequent use in radioactive labeling reaction can be found in (Tab.20).

Table 20: Oligonucleotides used for Northern blot analysis.

Oligo	Sequence (5'-3')
<i>SigD</i> ProbeFw	GGTGGTATCTGTCGCCAAAA
<i>SigD</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCTAGATGTTCCGCCAATTCC
<i>SigE</i> ProbeFw	AAATCCGATTGTTGGTCAGC
<i>SigE</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCACCAGTAGGCATAGGTGGAA

3 Materials and Methods

<i>SigF</i> ProbeFw	GCTCCTTTGCCATTCCCTAT
<i>SigF</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGGCTAAACAATCCCCCAGAT
<i>SigG</i> Probefw	GCTTAAACGAACCGGTCAAA
<i>SigG</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGTTCGGCAATTTCTTCGTAGG
<i>SigH</i> ProbeFw	TTTTGCCACCTGGCTTTATC
<i>SigH</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCCGCCGAGCATAGAATAAAC
<i>SigI</i> ProbeFw	GGAGACCACCACTCCCTACA
<i>SigI</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCCAAGGGGAATGGCTAATTT
<i>sll0990</i> ProbeFw	GGGAAGGGGTAACCAGTGTT
<i>sll0990</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGGCCATTGTAGGAAAAACGA
<i>slr0942</i> Probefw	TCCAAGCTGTGGAGTAATGC
<i>slr0942</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAAGCCGGGGTAAATGGTAGT
<i>slr1192</i> ProbeFw	ATTAGTGGGGCTGGGTTG
<i>slr1192</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAATTCACCACGCTGACTCC
<i>Sll0449</i> Probefw	ATTGTCAGCGGGTTTCTCTG
<i>Sll0449</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGTTTCATATTCCGTTTCGCACA
<i>Rre26</i> ProbeFw	GGTGGTGTGGATGTGATGA
<i>Rre26</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGCGACTCACCAACAATTCC
<i>cpcG2</i> ProbeFw	TCCATTGTGATCGCCACTAA
<i>cpcG2</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGCAACGGCAATTATCCCTAA
<i>psbA2</i> Probefw	GCTGGTTCTTTGCTTTACGG
<i>psbA2</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCACCAAGGAGGAGGTTACCA
<i>psbM</i> ProbeFw	GCAAGTTAACAATCTCGGCTTT
<i>psbM</i> ProbeT7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGATCAACAGGAAAACCGTTGG

3 Materials and Methods

<i>cpcA</i> _Probe_Fw	CAAACCCAAGGCAACAACCTT
<i>cpcA</i> _Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGCCGTGGTTAGCTTTGATGT
<i>cpcB</i> _Probe_Fw	TTGCGTGACATGGAAATCAT
<i>cpcB</i> _Probe_Fw	TTGCGTGACATGGAAATCAT
<i>cpcB</i> _Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCGATTTCAGCAACGATAGCA
<i>CpcC1</i> _Probe_Fw	CAAACATCTGTTGGGTCGTG
<i>CpcC1</i> _Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGATAGGCCCAACCAGCATTA
<i>CpcC2</i> _Probe_Fw	GTCAAGTTTTGGGCAACGAT
<i>CpcC2</i> _Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGTTTTTGATTCCGCTGGGTAG
<i>CpcD</i> _Probe_Fw	TCTTTGGTGGGCTATTCCAA
<i>CpcD</i> _Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGTGTCAGCTTGATAGGGACGA
<i>rps8</i> _fw	CTACTCTGAAACCGGCGAAG
<i>rps8</i> _t7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGTGGAAACAATGGCGATACC
sll0588_Probe_Fw	CAGCGCAGATATTTTGGTGA
sll0588_Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGACGTTGCCGAGTATCAAAG
slr0284_Probe_Fw	TCGTCTGGATTGTACCTCA
slr0284_Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGTGGCGTTGACTACGGTGTA
sll1191_Probe_Fw	GAGGGGAGTTTTTCGTTGGAT
sll1191_Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGTTGTTGTTGGGAAGGGACTC
sll0218_Probe_Fw	GTTTCCATCGGAGTTGCAGT
sll0218_Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGTGATGGGGACTCCTTACCAG
Slr1259_Probe_Fw	GGGGAAATTGTTTCATGTTGG
Slr1259_Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGTAGTCATGGCCCGGATAGA
Slr1261_Probe_Fw	GCCGACGGTAAAAACAAAAA

3 Materials and Methods

Slr1261_Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGCCCCAAAAGATTAGCCATCA
<i>pilA7</i> _Probe_Fw	GACTCTCCGACAGGCTCAAC
<i>pilA7</i> _Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGGAATTGCTGTACCGGGAAAA
Slr1770_Probe_Fw	GGATGGGCTGATTCAAGCTA
Slr1770_Probe_T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCAAACCTTTGACGGAGCACA

3.2.7.1.4 Hybridization of the membranes

Blotted nylon membrane were pre hybridized in 11 mL of a mixture of 50 % [v/v] Church buffer (1 % (w/v) bovine serum albumin, 1 mM EDTA, 0.5 M phosphate buffer, 7% (w/v) SDS) and 50 % [v/v] deionized formamide for 1 h at 65° C before they got mixed with the radioactive labelled [α -³²P]-UTP RNA or [α -³²P]-dCTP DNA probes and incubated for 12 h at 65° C or 55° C respectively. Tubes were carousel mixed at a speed of ~10 rpm in a hybridization oven.

3.2.7.1.5 Finalization / washing of the membranes

Blotted nylon and radioactive labelled membranes were washed with a decreasing concentration of a washing buffer solution with the following concentrations:

2 x SSC / 1 % [w/v] SDS

1 x SSC / 1 % [w/v] SDS

0.5 x SSC / 0.5 % [w/v] SDS

0.5 x SSC / 0.05 % [w/v] SDS

0.05 x SSC / 0.05 % [w/v] SDS

The washing of the membranes were done in plastic boxes in a 65°C for RNA and 55°C for DNA in a heated water bath. Between each washing step a check with a hand held Geiger-Müller counter was performed and in case of a strong decreased signal the washing steps were halted.

3.2.7.1.6 Visualization of the radioactive signals

Radioactive signals were detected and quantified using the molecular Imager FX™ and Quantity One™ software from Bio-Rad GmbH.

3.2.8 Whole-cell absorption spectra of *Synechocystis*

Absorption spectra of *Synechocystis* cultures of whole s in BG11 liquid media with the wave lengths between 400 and 750 nm at room temperature were taken in plastic cuvettes with a spectro photo meter (UV-2410PC, Shimadzu) with a BG11 baseline.

3.2.9 Chlorophyll measurement

The determination of the Chl amount was conducted as previously described by Lichtenthaler (1978). A pellet from 0.5 ml *Synechocystis* cultures was resuspended in 90 % [v/v] methanol and incubated for 1 h at 4° C. After a centrifugation (14000 g for 5 min) the supernatant was spectrometrically measured at a wave length of 665 nm and calculated via the formula $\text{Chl } [\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}] = \text{OD}_{665 \text{ nm}} \times 11.5 [\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}] \times \text{dilution factor}$ (McMinney, 1941).

3.2.10 Ethanol concentration measurements

Measurements of the ethanol concentrations in experiments with optimized photobioreactors (chapter 2.2.1.2.1.) were performed mass spectrometrically by the technical team of Cyanobiofuels GmbH. Under standard laboratory conditions (chapter 2.2.1.2.2.) a photospectrometrically method with the EnzyChrom™ Ethanol Assay Kit (ECET-100) from BioAssay was used to determine the ethanol concentrations. This test is based on an alcohol dehydrogenase catalyzed oxidation of ethanol, in which the formed NADH^+ is coupled to a chromogen.

3.2.11 Glycogen and Carotenoid contents determination

Carotenoid content determination via HPLC measurements and determination of the glycogen concentrations were performed by the technical team of Cyanobiofuels GmbH.

3.2.12 Data and graphical visualization

Data visualization was done for graphs with GraphPad™ and tables with Microsoft Excel™. Visualization of genomic regions and genes were performed with j5™ (<http://j5.jbei.org>).

3.2.13 Sequencing

Purified vector DNA was delivered for automatic sequencing to “SMB Service in Molecular Biology” (Berlin). Raw sequence files were viewed and edited with “4Peaks” software (<http://mekentosj.com/4peaks>).

3.2.14 Induction of the ethanol production

The Induction of the ethanol production (if not other stated) was induced by copper depletion. The to inducing culture was centrifugation (4000 g for 5 min) and the resulting cell pallet was resuspended in BG-11 medium without copper.

3.2.15 Blue-native PAGE experiments

Blue-native PAGE experiments were done with pre poured gel chambers from Serva™ according to the manufactures protocol. Protein concentration determination was done as previously described (Sambrook *et al.*, 2001). Thylakoid membrane preparation was done by harvesting cultures, centrifuging them and mixing the pallet at a ratio of 1:3 with thylakoid buffer (50 mM Hepes/NaOH, pH 7.0. 5 mM MgCl₂, 25 mM CaCl₂, 10 % (v/v) glycerol). Next glass beads with a volume of (0.1-0.5 mm) were mix to the suspension in a ratio of 1:1 and a 10 minute milling with a cell mill (Retsch) at 4° C was applied. The cell were when sedimented by a 2000 RPM centrifugation at 4° C followed by a centrifugation with 14 000 RPM with a resulting thylakoid pallet which was resuspended in 4 volume in thylakoid buffer.

4 References

- Baier, K., S. Nicklisch, C. Grundner, J. Reinecke and W. Lockau (2001). "Expression of Two Nbla-Homologous Genes Is Required for Phycobilisome Degradation in Nitrogen-Starved *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803." *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 195(1): 35-9.
- Bartsevich, V. V. and H. B. Pakrasi (1995). "Molecular Identification of an Abc Transporter Complex for Manganese: Analysis of a Cyanobacterial Mutant Strain Impaired in the Photosynthetic Oxygen Evolution Process." *EMBO J* 14(9): 1845-53.
- Battchikova, N., L. Wei, L. Du, L. Bersanini, E. M. Aro and W. Ma (2011). "Identification of Novel Ssl0352 Protein (Ndhs), Essential for Efficient Operation of Cyclic Electron Transport around Photosystem I, in NADPH:Plastoquinone Oxidoreductase (Ndh-1) Complexes of *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803." *J Biol Chem* 286(42): 36992-7001.
- Bergantino, E., A. Segalla, A. Brunetta, E. Teardo, F. Rigoni, G. M. Giacometti and I. Szabo (2003). "Light- and Ph-Dependent Structural Changes in the Psbs Subunit of Photosystem II." *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100(25): 15265-70.
- Carrieri, D., G. Ananyev, O. Lenz, D. A. Bryant and G. C. Dismukes (2011). "Contribution of a Sodium Ion Gradient to Energy Conservation During Fermentation in the Cyanobacterium *Arthrospira* (Spirulina) Maxima CS-328." *Appl Environ Microbiol* 77(20): 7185-94.
- Chiang, M.-L., W.-L. Ho and C.-C. Chou (2008). "Ethanol Shock Changes the Fatty Acid Profile and Survival Behavior of *Vibrio Parahaemolyticus* in Various Stress Conditions." *Food Microbiology* 25(2): 359-365.
- Da Silveira, M. G., E. A. Golovina, F. A. Hoekstra, F. M. Rombouts and T. Abee (2003). "Membrane Fluidity Adjustments in Ethanol-Stressed *Oenococcus Oeni* Cells." *Appl Environ Microbiol* 69(10): 5826-32.
- De Las Rivas, J., M. Balsera and J. Barber (2004). "Evolution of Oxygenic Photosynthesis: Genome-Wide Analysis of the Oec Extrinsic Proteins." *Trends Plant Sci* 9(1): 18-25.
- Dickson, D. J. and R. L. Ely (2011). "Evaluation of Encapsulation Stress and the Effect of Additives on Viability and Photosynthetic Activity of *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803 Encapsulated in Silica Gel." *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* 91(6): 1633-46.
- Eaton-Rye, J. J., J. A. Shand and W. S. Nicoll (2003). "Ph-Dependent Photoautotrophic Growth of Specific Photosystem II Mutants Lacking Lumenal Extrinsic Polypeptides in *Synechocystis* PCC6803." *FEBS Lett* 543(1-3): 148-53.

4 References

- Elanskaya, I. V., K. N. Timofeev, V. G. Grivennikova, G. V. Kuznetsova, L. N. Davlets-hina, E. P. Lukashev and F. V. Yaminsky (2004). "Reduction of Photosystem I Reaction Center in Drga Mutant of the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803 Lacking Soluble Nad(P)H:Quinone Oxidoreductase." *Biochemistry (Mosc)* 69(4): 445-54.
- Florencio, F. J., M. E. Perez-Perez, L. Lopez-Maury, A. Mata-Cabana and M. Lindahl (2006). "The Diversity and Complexity of the Cyanobacterial Thioredoxin Systems." *Photosynth Res* 89(2-3): 157-71.
- Galmozzi, C. V., M. J. Fernandez-Avila, J. C. Reyes, F. J. Florencio and M. I. Muro-Pastor (2007). "The Ammonium-Inactivated Cyanobacterial Glutamine Synthetase I Is Reactivated in Vivo by a Mechanism Involving Proteolytic Removal of Its Inactivating Factors." *Mol Microbiol* 65(1): 166-79.
- Glick, R. E. and B. A. Zilinskas (1982). "Role of the Colorless Polypeptides in Phycobilisome Reconstitution from Separated Phycobiliproteins." *Plant Physiol* 69(5): 991-7.
- Graca da Silveira, M., M. Vitoria San Romao, M. C. Loureiro-Dias, F. M. Rombouts and T. Abee (2002). "Flow Cytometric Assessment of Membrane Integrity of Ethanol-Stressed *Oenococcus Oeni* Cells." *Appl Environ Microbiol* 68(12): 6087-93.
- Gray, M. W. (1993). "Origin and Evolution of Organelle Genomes." *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 3(6): 884-90.
- Hackenberg, C., A. Engelhardt, H. C. Matthijs, F. Wittink, H. Bauwe, A. Kaplan and M. Hagemann (2009). "Photorespiratory 2-phosphoglycolate metabolism and photoreduction of O₂ cooperate in high-light acclimation of *Synechocystis* sp. strain PCC6803." *Planta* 230(4): 625-37.
- Hishiya, S., W. Hatakeyama, Y. Mizota, N. Hosoya-Matsuda, K. Motohashi, M. Ikeuchi and T. Hisabori (2008). "Binary Reducing Equivalent Pathways Using Nadph-Thioredoxin Reductase and Ferredoxin-Thioredoxin Reductase in the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. Strain PCC6803." *Plant Cell Physiol* 49(1): 11-8.
- Inaba, M., I. Suzuki, B. Szalontai, Y. Kanesaki, D. A. Los, H. Hayashi and N. Murata (2003). "Gene-Engineered Rigidification of Membrane Lipids Enhances the Cold Inducibility of Gene Expression in *Synechocystis*." *J Biol Chem* 278(14): 12191-8.
- Inoue-Kashino, N., Y. Kashino, K. Satoh, I. Terashima and H. B. Pakrasi (2005). "Psbu Provides a Stable Architecture for the Oxygen-Evolving System in Cyanobacterial Photosystem II." *Biochemistry* 44(36): 12214-28.
- Jain, M. K. and N. M. Wu (1977). "Effect of Small Molecules on the Dipalmitoyl Lecithin Liposomal Bilayer: Iii. Phase Transition in Lipid Bilayer." *J of Membrane Biology* 34(1): 157-201.
- John E, H. (1998). "Ethanol-Induced Water Stress in Yeast." *J of Fermentation and Bioengineering* 85(2): 125-137.

4 References

- Kaino, T. and H. Takagi (2008). "Gene Expression Profiles and Intracellular Contents of Stress Protectants in *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae* under Ethanol and Sorbitol Stresses." *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* 79(2): 273-83.
- Kaino, T., T. Tateiwa, S. Mizukami-Murata, J. Shima and H. Takagi (2008). "Self-Cloning Baker's Yeasts That Accumulate Proline Enhance Freeze Tolerance in Doughs." *Appl Environ Microbiol* 74(18): 5845-9.
- Keren, N., H. Ohkawa, E. A. Welsh, M. Liberton and H. B. Pakrasi (2005). "Psb29, a Conserved 22-Kd Protein, Functions in the Biogenesis of Photosystem II Complexes in *Synechocystis* and *Arabidopsis*." *Plant Cell* 17(10): 2768-81.
- Klodawska, K., P. Malec, M. Kis, Z. Gombos and K. Strzalka (2012). "EPR Study of Thylakoid Membrane Dynamics in Mutants of the Carotenoid Biosynthesis Pathway of *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803." *Acta Biochim Pol* 59(1): 87-90.
- Kondo, K., Y. Ochiai, M. Katayama and M. Ikeuchi (2007). "The Membrane-Associated Cpcg2-Phycobilisome in *Synechocystis*: A New Photosystem I Antenna." *Plant Physiol* 144(2): 1200-10.
- Kovacs, E., S. M. van der Vies, A. Glatz, Z. Torok, V. Varvasovszki, I. Horvath and L. Vigh (2001). "The Chaperonins of *Synechocystis* PCC6803 Differ in Heat Inducibility and Chaperone Activity." *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 289(4): 908-15.
- Li, H. and L. A. Sherman (2000). "A Redox-Responsive Regulator of Photosynthesis Gene Expression in the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. Strain PCC6803." *J Bacteriol* 182(15): 4268-77.
- Li, K., C. Pasternak, E. Hartig, K. Haberzettl, A. Maxwell and G. Klug (2004). "Thioredoxin Can Influence Gene Expression by Affecting Gyrase Activity." *Nucleic Acids Res* 32(15): 4563-75.
- Lieman-Hurwitz, J., M. Haimovich, G. Shalev-Malul, A. Ishii, Y. Hihara, A. Gaathon, M. Lebendiker and A. Kaplan (2009). "A Cyanobacterial Abrb-Like Protein Affects the Apparent Photosynthetic Affinity for CO₂ by Modulating Low-CO₂-Induced Gene Expression." *Environ Microbiol* 11(4): 927-36.
- Manalo, M. N., X. Kong and A. LiWang (2007). "Sensitivity of Hydrogen Bonds of DNA and RNA to Hydration, as Gauged by 1J_{NH} Measurements in Ethanol-Water Mixtures." *J Biomol NMR* 37(4): 257-63.
- Marin, K., I. Suzuki, K. Yamaguchi, K. Ribbeck, H. Yamamoto, Y. Kanesaki, M. Hagemann and N. Murata (2003). "Identification of Histidine Kinases That Act as Sensors in the Perception of Salt Stress in *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803." *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100(15): 9061-6.
- Metzger, P. and C. Largeau (2005). "*Botryococcus Braunii*: A Rich Source for Hydrocarbons and Related Ether Lipids." *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* 66(5): 486-96.

4 References

- Mosier, N., C. Wyman, B. Dale, R. Elander, Y. Y. Lee, M. Holtzapple and M. Ladisch (2005). "Features of Promising Technologies for Pretreatment of Lignocellulosic Biomass." *Bioresour Technol* 96(6): 673-86.
- Mosier, N., C. Wyman, B. Dale, R. Elander, Y. Y. Lee, M. Holtzapple and M. Ladisch (2005). "Features of Promising Technologies for Pretreatment of Lignocellulosic Biomass." *Bioresour Technol* 96(6): 673-86.
- Navarro, F. and F. J. Florencio (1996). "The Cyanobacterial Thioredoxin Gene Is Required for Both Photoautotrophic and Heterotrophic Growth." *Plant Physiol* 111(4): 1067-75.
- Pacca, S. and J. R. Moreira (2011). "A Biorefinery for Mobility?" *Environ Sci Technol*.
- Paithoonrangsarid, K., M. A. Shoumskaya, Y. Kanesaki, S. Satoh, S. Tabata, D. A. Los, V. V. Zinchenko, H. Hayashi, M. Tanticharoen, I. Suzuki, *et al.* (2004). "Five Histidine Kinases Perceive Osmotic Stress and Regulate Distinct Sets of Genes in *Synechocystis*." *J Biol Chem* 279(51): 53078-86.
- Park, S. H., K. H. Oh and C. K. Kim (2001). "Adaptive and Cross-Protective Responses of *Pseudomonas* Sp. Dj-12 to Several Aromatics and Other Stress Shocks." *Curr Microbiol* 43(3): 176-81.
- Perez-Perez, M. E., F. J. Florencio and M. Lindahl (2006). "Selecting Thioredoxins for Disulphide Proteomics: Target Proteomes of Three Thioredoxins from the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803." *Proteomics* 6 Suppl 1: S186-95.
- Pick, U., K. Gounaris and J. Barber (1987). "Dynamics of Photosystem II and Its Light Harvesting System in Response to Light Changes in the Halotolerant Alga *Dunaliella Salina*." *Plant Physiol* 85(1): 194-8.
- Plank, T., C. Toole and L. K. Anderson (1995). "Subunit Interactions and Protein Stability in the Cyanobacterial Light-Harvesting Proteins." *J Bacteriol* 177(23): 6798-803.
- Porankiewicz, J., J. Schelin and A. K. Clarke (1998). "The Atp-Dependent Clp Protease Is Essential for Acclimation to Uv-B and Low Temperature in the Cyanobacterium *Synechococcus*." *Mol Microbiol* 29(1): 275-83.
- Prakash, J. S., M. Sinetova, A. Zorina, E. Kupriyanova, I. Suzuki, N. Murata and D. A. Los (2009). "DNA Supercoiling Regulates the Stress-Inducible Expression of Genes in the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis*." *Mol Biosyst* 5(12): 1904-12.
- Ratledge, C. (2004). "Fatty Acid Biosynthesis in Microorganisms Being Used for Single Cell Oil Production." *Biochimie* 86(11): 807-15.
- Schluchter, W. M. and A. N. Glazer (1997). "Characterization of Cyanobacterial Biliverdin Reductase. Conversion of Biliverdin to Bilirubin Is Important for Normal Phycobiliprotein Biosynthesis." *J Biol Chem* 272(21): 13562-9.

4 References

- Schneider, D., S. Berry, P. Rich, A. Seidler and M. Rogner (2001). "A Regulatory Role of the Petm Subunit in a Cyanobacterial Cytochrome B6f Complex." *J Biol Chem* 276(20): 16780-5.
- Schwarz, R. and K. Forchhammer (2005). "Acclimation of Unicellular Cyanobacteria to Macronutrient Deficiency: Emergence of a Complex Network of Cellular Responses." *Microbiology* 151(Pt 8): 2503-14.
- Silveira, M. G., M. Baumgartner, F. M. Rombouts and T. Abee (2004). "Effect of Adaptation to Ethanol on Cytoplasmic and Membrane Protein Profiles of *Oenococcus Oeni*." *Appl Environ Microbiol* 70(5): 2748-55.
- Snowdon, C., R. Schierholtz, P. Poliszczuk, S. Hughes and G. van der Merwe (2009). "Etp1/Yhl010c Is a Novel Gene Needed for the Adaptation of *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae* to Ethanol." *FEMS Yeast Res* 9(3): 372-80.
- Sozer, O., J. Komenda, B. Ughy, I. Domonkos, H. Laczko-Dobos, P. Malec, Z. Gombos and M. Kis (2010). "Involvement of Carotenoids in the Synthesis and Assembly of Protein Subunits of Photosynthetic Reaction Centers of *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803." *Plant Cell Physiol* 51(5): 823-35.
- Stanier, R. Y. and G. Cohen-Bazire (1977). "Phototrophic Prokaryotes: The Cyanobacteria." *Annu Rev Microbiol* 31: 225-74.
- Stanley, D., A. Bandara, S. Fraser, P. J. Chambers and G. A. Stanley (2010). "The Ethanol Stress Response and Ethanol Tolerance of *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae*." *J Appl Microbiol* 109(1): 13-24.
- Stanley, G. A., T. J. Hobley and N. B. Pamment (1997). "Effect of Acetaldehyde on *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae* and *Zymomonas Mobilis* Subjected to Environmental Shocks." *Biotechnol Bioeng* 53(1): 71-8.
- Summerfield, T. C., J. J. Eaton-Rye and L. A. Sherman (2007). "Global Gene Expression of a Delta Psbo:Delta Psbu Mutant and a Spontaneous Revertant in the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. Strain PCC6803." *Photosynth Res* 94(2-3): 265-74.
- Summerfield, T. C. and L. A. Sherman (2008). "Global Transcriptional Response of the Alkali-Tolerant Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. Strain PCC6803 to a Ph 10 Environment." *Appl Environ Microbiol* 74(17): 5276-84.
- Suzuki, I., D. A. Los, Y. Kanesaki, K. Mikami and N. Murata (2000). "The Pathway for Perception and Transduction of Low-Temperature Signals in *Synechocystis*." *EMBO J* 19(6): 1327-34.
- Timmons, M. D., B. L. Knutson, S. E. Nokes, H. J. Strobel and B. C. Lynn (2009). "Analysis of composition and structure of *Clostridium thermocellum* membranes from wild-type and ethanol-adapted strains." *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* 82(5): 929-39.

4 References

- van Bokhorst-van de Veen, H., T. Abee, M. Tempelaars, P. A. Bron, M. Kleerebezem and M. L. Marco (2011). "Short- and Long-Term Adaptation to Ethanol Stress and Its Cross-Protective Consequences in *Lactobacillus Plantarum*." *Appl Environ Microbiol* 77(15): 5247-56.
- van Wyk, J. P. (2001). "Biotechnology and the Utilization of Biowaste as a Resource for Bioproduct Development." *Trends Biotechnol* 19(5): 172-7.
- Vidal, R., L. Lopez-Maury, M. G. Guerrero and F. J. Florencio (2009). "Characterization of an Alcohol Dehydrogenase from the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. Strain PCC6803 That Responds to Environmental Stress Conditions Via the Hik34-Rre1 Two-Component System." *J Bacteriol* 191(13): 4383-91.
- Wang, H. L., B. L. Postier and R. L. Burnap (2004). "Alterations in Global Patterns of Gene Expression in *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803 in Response to Inorganic Carbon Limitation and the Inactivation of *Ndhr*, a Lysr Family Regulator." *J Biol Chem* 279(7): 5739-51.
- Xu, W., H. Tang, Y. Wang and P. R. Chitnis (2001). "Proteins of the Cyanobacterial Photosystem I." *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1507(1-3): 32-40.
- Zang, X., B. Liu, S. Liu, K. K. Arunakumara and X. Zhang (2007). "Optimum Conditions for Transformation of *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC6803." *J Microbiol* 45(3): 241-5.
- Zuther, E., H. Schubert and M. Hagemann (1998). "Mutation of a Gene Encoding a Putative Glycoprotease Leads to Reduced Salt Tolerance, Altered Pigmentation, and Cyanophycin Accumulation in the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. Strain PCC6803." *J Bacteriol* 180(7): 1715-22.

5 Appendices

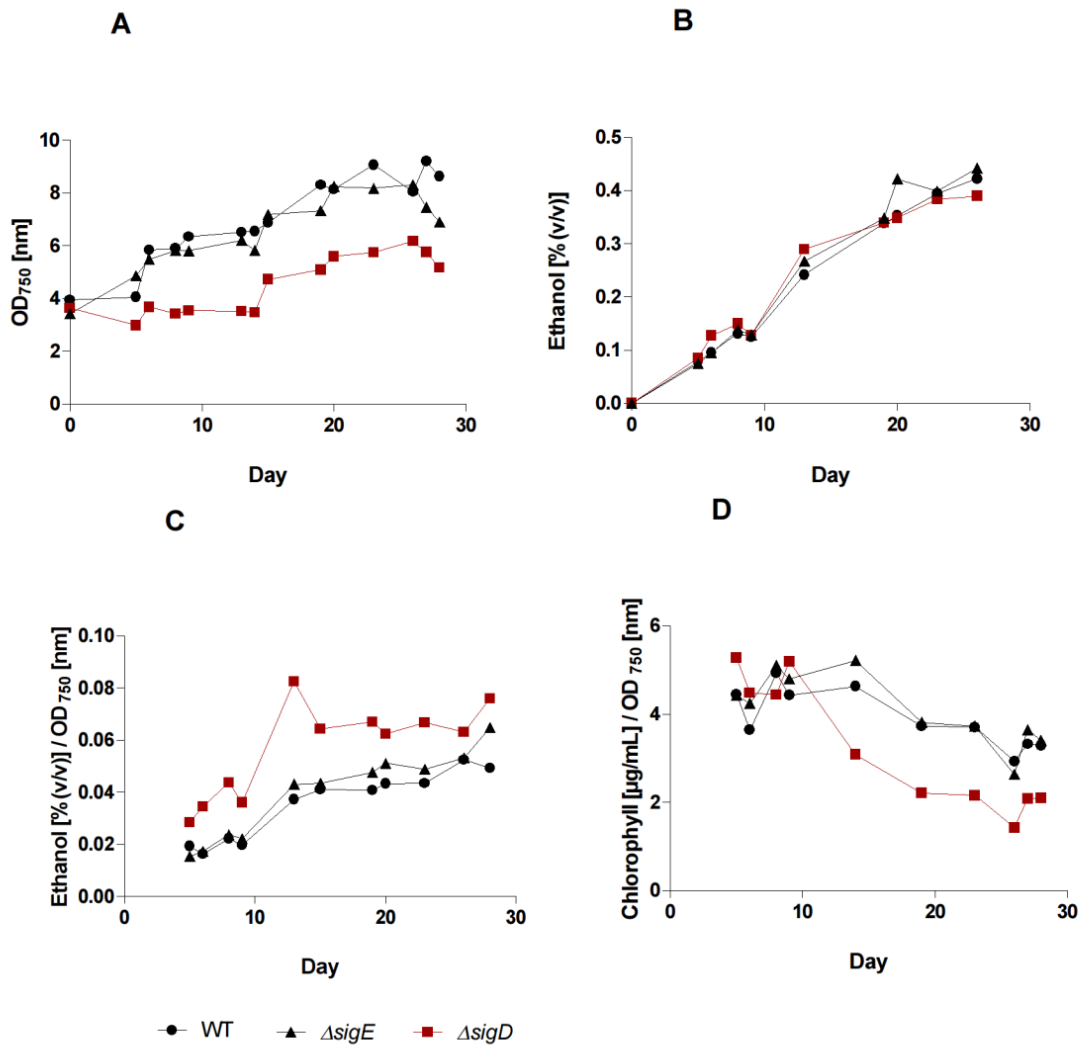
Abbreviations

%	percentage
° C	degree Celsius
ATP	adenosine-5'-triphosphate
ATPase	adenosine triphosphatase
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
<i>E.coli</i>	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
EDTA	ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
Kb	kilobase
M	molar
$\mu\text{E s}^{-1} \text{m}^{-2}$	micoreinstein per second per square meter
μg	microgram
Min	minute
mL	milliliter
μL	microliter
mM	milimolar
mRNA	messenger RNA
Nm	nanometer
Nt	nucleotide
N	nitrogen
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
PSI	photosystem I
PSII	photosystem II
RNA	ribonucleic acid
RNase	ribonuclease
rpm	round per minute
rRNA	ribosomal RNA
<i>Synechocystis</i>	<i>Synechocystis sp.</i> PCC6803
TAE	Tris-acetate EDTA buffer
TCA	tricarboxylic acid
tRNA	transfer RNA
v/v	volume per total volume
w/v	weight per volume
Trx	thioredoxin
Chl	chlorophyll
WT	wild type
<i>Z.mobilis</i>	<i>Zymomonas mobilis</i>

APPENDIX A: Influencing the regulatory network

In order to analyze, whether the ethanol production capacity of *Synechocystis* can be elevated by manipulating the global transcriptional machinery, knockout mutants of both previous under acetaldehyde exposure analyzed sigma factors have been constructed. The mutants were conjugated with the ethanologenic construct (chapter 3.2.6.4.) and were analyzed.

The respective ethanologenic *Synechocystis* strains were further analyzed with respect to their ethanol generation as well as to their reproductive ability and their Chl *a* content (supplemental Fig.1).



Supplemental figure 1: Effect of engineered ethanol production on growth, Chl *a* content and ethanol accumulation of *sigD* and *sigE* knockout strains of *Synechocystis* compared to the WT. The diagrams A, B, C and D show the optical densities at 750nm (OD₇₅₀), the

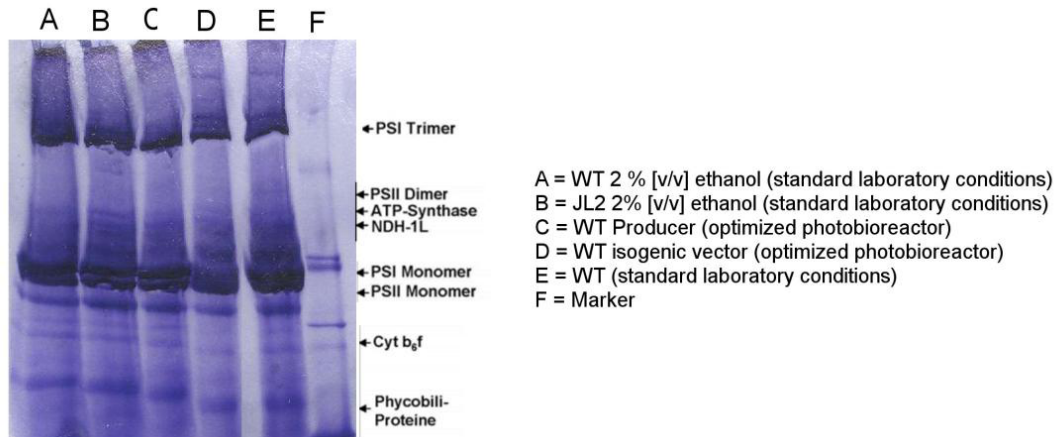
successive ethanol accumulation in the medium, the normalized ethanol concentration per OD₇₅₀ and normalized Chl *a* per OD₇₅₀ content respectively. Squares and triangles mark samples taken from the *sigD* and *sigE* knockouts, respectively. Circles mark samples taken from the ethanologenic control WT strain of *Synechocystis*. Measurements were taken in a time frame of one month.

Ethanologenic Δ SigE strain showed similar growth ethanol accumulation and relative ethanol and Chl *a* content per OD₇₅₀ as the ethanologenic WT strain.

Ethanologenic Δ SigD strain exhibited a greater retardation of growth and relative Chl *a* content, while showing similar amounts of ethanol accumulation, leaving Δ SigD cultures with a seemingly higher ethanol production per cell. Normalization on the net dry weight (Data not shown) indicated a similar picture between the ethanologenic WT and knockout strains and thus challenging the above observation but still giving information on the type of stress ethanol is posing as it is possible that the Δ SigD factor is required for acclimation to conditions that enhance the production of reactive oxygen species (Pollari *et al.*, 2008).

APPENDIX B: Blue-native PAGE analyses of thylakoid membrane complexes

In order to determine if the different phenotypes of JL2 and WT as well as WT with and without the treatment of external ethanol can be seen on protein level of the thylakoid membranes, blue-native PAGE experiments were conducted.



Supplemental figure 2: Analyses of protein complexes of thylakoid membranes with blue-native Page. A, B and E derived from experiments under standard laboratory conditions and C and D from 5 days after the exposure to 2 % [v/v] ethanol on pre-adapted *Synechocystis* JL2 strain (B) compared to the WT with (A) and without (E) ethanol treatment. C and E derived from experiments in optimized photo bioreactors of WT Producer and WT control with an isogenic vector respectively. Conducted blue-native PAGE experiments of isolated thylakoid membrane complexes show remarkably little difference between JL2 and WT as well as between ethanologenic, non ethanologenic and ethanol treated cells after 5 days (supplemental Fig.4).

APPENDIX C: List of differential regulated genes of ethanol treated and ethanol producing *Synechocystis*

Supplemental Table S1. Overview of changes in gene expression of all 3264 ORF of *Synechocystis* PCC6803 during the exposure to ethanol. The ORF are grouped into functional categories according to Cyanobase. The entries in the Table present the normalized log-intensities, on a 2log-scale, at different time points and different ethanol concentration during the experiment. A yellow-green and orange background indicates ORF that were significantly regulated (Anova: $p < 0.05$) at external ethanol or ethanol producer respectively. The table is sorted by functionary groups. Green and blue colors indicate ORF with more than one fold down-regulation and up-regulation, respectively, in their batch-culture experiment. Pale green and pale blue indicate ORF with less than one fold down-regulation and up-regulation, respectively.

5 Appendices

					0,05%/0,5h	0,5%/0,5h	0,5%/2h	0,5%/24h	2%/0,5h	Producer
ORF	Gene	Product	Cyanobase Cat. number	p-value	Normalized log-intensity at different time and concentrations points					Producer
1.1	Amino acid biosynthesis / Aromatic amino acid family		1							
slr0966	trpA	tryptophan synthase alpha chain	1							
slr0543	trpB	tryptophan synthase beta subunit	1	0.031						0.26
slr0608	hisE	histidine biosynthesis bifunctional protein HisE	1							
slr1958	hisC	histidinol phosphate aminotransferase	1							
slr0652	hisA	phosphorybosylformimino-5-amino- phosphorybosil-4-imidazolecarboxamideisomerase	1							
slr0500	hisB	imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase	1							
slr0682	hisD	histidinol dehydrogenase	1							
slr1848	hisD	histidinol dehydrogenase	1							
slr1893	hisF	cyclase	1							
slr0900	hisG	ATP phosphoribosyltransferase	1							
slr0084	hisH	amidotransferase HisH	1							
slr1867	trpD	anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase	1							
slr0738	trpE	anthranilate synthetase alpha-subunit	1							
slr0055	trpG	anthranilate synthase component II	1							
slr1112	aroQ	3-dehydroquinase dehydratase	1							
slr0109	aroH	chorismate mutase	1							
slr0444	aroA	3-phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase	1							
slr2130	aroB	3-dehydroquinase synthase	1							
slr1747	aroC	chorismate synthase	1							
slr1559	aroE	shikimate 5-dehydrogenase	1							
slr1669	aroK	shikimate kinase	1							
slr0546	trpC	indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase	1	0.006 / 0.031				-0.2	-0.74	
slr1979	trpE	anthranilate synthase component I	1							
slr0356	trpF	N-(5'-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase	1							
slr2081	tyrA	prephenate dehydrogenase	1							
slr1662		probable prephenate dehydratase	1							
slr1713	hisC	histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase	1							
slr0084		putative phosphatase	1							
1.2	Amino acid biosynthesis / Aspartate family		1							
slr0402	aspC	aspartate aminotransferase	1							
slr0455	thrA	homoserine dehydrogenase	1							
slr1172	thrC	threonine synthase	1							
slr0549	asd	aspartate beta-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	1	0.024					0.48	
slr1688	thrC	threonine synthase	1	0.004					1.23	
slr1760	thrB	homoserine kinase	1	0.007						1.03
slr0212	metH	5-methyltetrahydrofolate--homocysteine methyltransferase	1							
slr1444		3-isopropylmalate dehydratase small subunit	1							
slr1058	dapB	dihydrodipicolinate reductase	1	0.040						
slr1665	dapF	diaminopimelate epimerase	1							
slr0006		putative aminotransferase	1							
slr0036	aspC	aspartate aminotransferase	1							
1.3	Amino acid biosynthesis / Branched chain family		1							
slr2072	ilvA	L-threonine deaminase	1	0.002						1.14
slr1363	ilvC	ketol-acid reductoisomerase	1	0.006			-0.24			
slr0452	ilvD	dihydroxyacid dehydratase	1	0.040						0.65
slr2088	ilvG	acetohydroxy acid synthase	1							
slr1517	leuB	3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase	1							
slr0550	dapA	dihydrodipicolinate synthase	1							
slr0065	ilvN	acetolactate synthase small subunit	1							
slr0504	lysA	diaminopimelate decarboxylase	1							
slr0032		probable branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase	1							
slr0186	leuA	2-isopropylmalate synthase	1							
slr1470	leuC	3-isopropylmalate dehydratase large subunit	1							
slr1564		putative lyase	1							

5 Appendices

slr1981	livB	acetolactate synthase	1	0.007						-0.42
1,4		Amino acid biosynthesis / Glutamate family / Nitrogen assimilation	1							
slr0710	gdhA	glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+)	1	0.033						0.61
slr1499	glsF	ferredoxin-dependent glutamate synthase	1							
slr0704	nifS	cysteine desulfurase	1							
slr0601		nitrilase homolog	1							
slr0373	proA	gamma-glutamyl phosphate reductase	1							
slr1454	narB	ferredoxin-nitrate reductase	1							
slr0080	argC	N-acetyl-gamma-glutamyl-phosphate reductase	1							
slr0585	argG	argininosuccinate synthetase	1							
slr0288	glnN	glutamate--ammonia ligase	1							
slr0898	nirA	ferredoxin--nitrite reductase	1							
slr1022	argD	N-acetylornithine aminotransferase	1							
slr0707	glnB	nitrogen regulatory protein P-II	1							
slr0899	cynS	cyanate lyase	1	0.030				-0.56		
slr0902	argF	ornithine carbamoyltransferase	1							
slr0100		N-acyl-L-amino acid amidohydrolase	1							
slr1133	argH	L-argininosuccinate lyase	1							
slr1883	argJ	arginine biosynthesis bifunctional protein ArgJ	1							
slr2667	cnfU, synH	an assembly factor for iron-sulfur clusters	1							
slr1898	argB	N-acetylglutamate kinase	1							
slr1756	glnA	glutamate--ammonia ligase	1							
slr1502	gltB	NADH-dependent glutamate synthase large subunit	1	0.010	0.52					
slr1027	gltD	NADH-dependent glutamate synthase small subunit	1							
slr0784	merR	nitrilase	1							
slr0387	nifS	cysteine desulfurase NifS	1							
slr0077	nifS	cysteine desulfurase	1	0.017						-0.7
slr0450	norB	cytochrome b subunit of nitric oxide reductase	1							
		nitrate assimilation transcriptional activator, LysR family protein	1							
slr0395	ntcB		1							
slr0461	proA	gamma-glutamyl phosphate reductase	1							
slr2035	proB	glutamate 5-kinase	1							
slr0661	proC	pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase	1							
slr2143		L-cysteine/cystine lyase	1							
slr1653		N-acyl-L-amino acid amidohydrolase	1							
slr1529		nitrogen assimilation regulatory protein	1							
slr0644		nitrogen regulation protein NifR3 homolog	1	0.003	0.17					
slr2079		putative glutaminase	1	0.015						0.44
1,5		Amino acid biosynthesis / Serine family / Sulfur assimilation	1							
slr1842	cysK	cysteine synthase	1							
slr1931	glyA	serine hydroxymethyltransferase	1	0.026					-0.37	
slr1165		sulfate adenylyltransferase	1							
slr1791	cysH	phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate reductase	1							
slr0963	sir	ferredoxin-sulfite reductase	1							
slr0676	cysC	adenylylsulfate kinase	1	0.042					-1.26	
slr1348	cysE	serine acetyltransferase	1							
slr0712	cysM	cysteine synthase	1							
slr1908	serA	D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase	1	0.021					-0.37	
2,1		Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Biotin	2							
slr1364	bioB	biotin synthetase	2	0.030						0.4
slr0917	bioF	7-keto-8-aminopelargonic acid synthetase	2							
slr0523		similar to dethiobiotin synthetase	2	0.023						-0.3
2,2		Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Carotenoids	2							
slr0739	crtE	geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase	2							
slr0940	crtQ-2	zeta-carotene desaturase	2							
slr1254	pds, crtD,	phytoene dehydrogenase (phytoene desaturase)	2							
		probable phytoene dehydrogenase Rieske iron-sulfur component	2							
slr0088	crtO	beta-carotene ketolase	2	0.027						0.49
slr1468	crtR	beta-carotene hydroxylase	2							
slr1255	pys, crtB	phytoene synthase	2	0.014			0.53			
slr1125		probable glucosyl transferase	2							
slr1293		similar to phytoene dehydrogenase	2	0.029						0.41
2,3		Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Cobalamin	2							
slr0772	chlB	light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase subunit ChlB	2							
slr1030	chlI	magnesium protoporphyrin IX chelatase subunit I	2							
slr0749	chlL	light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase iron protein subunit ChlL	2							
slr1091	chlP	geranylgeranyl hydrogenase	2							
		porphobilinogen synthase (5-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase)	2							
slr1994	hemB		2							
slr0536	hemE	uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase	2							
slr0017	hemL	glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase	2							
slr1184	ho1	heme oxygenase	2							
		light-dependent NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase	2							
slr0506	por		2							
slr1238	gshB	glutathione synthetase	2							-0.41
slr1055	chlH	magnesium protoporphyrin IX chelatase subunit H	2							

5 Appendices

slr1185	hemF	coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, aerobic (oxygen-dependent)	2	0.018	-0.49				
slr1467		precorrin isomerase	2						
slr0378	cobA	uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase	2						
slr0969	cobJ	precorrin methylase	2						
slr1368	cobL	precorrin decarboxylase	2						
slr0618	cobQ	cobyrinic acid synthase	2						
		protein involved in light-induced Na ⁺ -dependent proton extrusion	2						
slr1685	pxcA, cotA		2						
slr1890		cobalt-chelatase subunit CobN-like protein	2						
		porphobilinogen deaminase (hydroxymethylbilane synthase, preuroporphyrinogen synthase)	2	0.044					0.23
slr1887	hemC	coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, anaerobic (oxygen-independent)	2	0.002				-0.61	
slr1876	hemN		2						
slr1875	ho2	heme oxygenase	2						
		Mg-protoporphyrin IX monomethyl ester oxidative cyclase	2						
slr0905	bchE		2						
slr1784	bvdR	biliverdin reductase	2	0.002	-0.48				
slr1777	chlD	magnesium protoporphyrin IX chelatase subunit D	2	0.038					0.33
slr0056	chlG	chlorophyll a synthase	2	0.013	0.63				
slr0525	chlM	Mg-protoporphyrin IX methyl transferase	2	0.034					0.48
		a fusion protein between uroporphyrinogen-III C-methyltransferase (CobA/CorA) and uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (HemD)	2						
slr0166	cobA/hemM		2						
slr1501	cobB	cobyrinic acid a,c-diamide synthase	2						
slr1925	cobD	cobalamin biosynthesis protein CobD	2						
slr0916	cobH	precorrin isomerase, precorrin-8X methylmutase	2						
slr1879	cobI	precorrin-2 methyltransferase	2						
		precorrin-6y C5, 15-methyltransferase	2						
slr0099	cbiE, cbiT	(decarboxylating)	2	0.028				-0.96	
slr0239	cobM	precorrin-4 C11-methyltransferase	2	0.015					-0.54
slr1211	cobN	cobalt-chelatase subunit CobN	2						
slr0260	cobO	cob(II)alamin adenosyltransferase	2						
slr0216	cobP	bifunctional cobalamin biosynthesis protein CobP	2						
slr0502	cobW	cobalamin synthesis protein cobW homolog	2	0.048				-0.96	
slr0794	corR, coaF	cobalt-dependent transcriptional regulator	2						
slr0839	hemH, scp	ferrochelatase	2						
slr1237	hemK	N(5)-glutamine methyltransferase	2						
		coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, anaerobic (oxygen-independent)	2						
slr1917	hemN		2						
slr1538		cobalamin biosynthesis protein D	2						
slr0383		cobalamin biosynthesis protein M	2	0.029					-1.62
slr0636		probable cobalamin [5'-phosphate] synthase	2						
slr1742		probable cobyrinic acid synthase	2	0.013					0.59
slr0252		probable precorrin-6x reductase	2						
2.4 Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Folic /									
slr0426	folE	GTP cyclohydrolase I	2						
		2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethylidihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase	2						
slr1093	folK		2						
slr2026	folP	dihydropteroate synthase	2						
slr0753	folD	FoD bifunctional protein	2						
slr1612	folC	folylpolyglutamate synthase	2						
slr0994		lipoate-protein ligase B	2						
slr0868		lipoic acid synthetase	2						
slr1598		lipoic acid synthetase	2						
2.5 Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Menadione /									
slr1127	menB	1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate synthase	2						
		similar to 2-octaprenyl-6-methoxyphenol hydroxylase	2						
slr1300			2						
slr1518	menA	phyloquinone biosynthesis protein, probable 1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoic acid phytyltransferase	2	0.047				0.45	
slr0603	menD	menaquinone biosynthesis protein MenD	2	0.036	0.37				
slr0492	menE	O-succinylbenzoic acid-CoA ligase	2						
slr0611	sds	solaneyl diphosphate synthase	2						
slr0926	ubiA	4-hydroxybenzoate-octaprenyl transferase	2						
slr1099	ubiX	3-octaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate carboxy-lyase	2	0.046					0.49
slr0409		similar to O-succinylbenzoate-CoA synthase	2						
2.6 Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Molybdenum /									
slr0900	moeA	molybdopterin biosynthesis MoeA protein	2						
slr0901	moeA	molybdopterin biosynthesis protein A	2						
		probable molybdopterin [MPT] converting factor, subunit 1	2	0.004	0.84				
		molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein C, fused to molybdopterin-guanine dinucleotide biosynthesis protein MobA	2						
slr0902	moaC		2						
slr0903	moaE	molybdopterin (MPT) converting factor, subunit 2	2						
slr1536	moeB	molybdopterin biosynthesis MoeB protein	2	0.042					-0.51
2.7 Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Nicotinamide /									
slr1239	pntA	pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase alpha subunit	2	0.049				-0.7	
slr1434	pntB	pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase beta subunit	2						

5 Appendices

slr0936	nadC	nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase	2						
slr1691		glutamine-dependent NAD(+) synthetase	2	0.020					0.45
2,8	Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Others								
ssl2296		pterin-4a-carbinolamine dehydratase	2	0.036					-0.52
slr1706		dihydroflavonol 4-reductase	2						
2,9	Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Panth								
slr0892	panD	aspartate 1-decarboxylase	2						
slr0526	panB	3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate hydroxymethyltransferase	2	0.044			0.48		
slr1249	panC	pantothenate synthetase/cytidylate kinase	2						
slr0250		pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein	2						
2,1	Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Pyrid								
slr1779	pdxJ	pyridoxal phosphate biosynthetic protein PdxJ	2						
slr1440	pdxH	pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate oxidase	2						
slr0660	pdxA	pyridoxal phosphate biosynthetic protein PdxA	2						
2,11	Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Quino								
slr0631	nadB	L-aspartate oxidase	2	0.041					0.27
slr0622	nadA	quinolinate synthetase	2						
2,12	Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Ribofl								
slr1282	ribH	riboflavin synthase beta subunit	2						
slr0066	ribD	riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibD	2						
slr1894	ribA	riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibA	2						
slr0300	ribC	riboflavin synthase alpha chain	2						
slr1882	ribF	riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibF	2						
2,13	Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Thiam								
slr0118	thiC	thiamine biosynthesis protein ThiC	2						
slr0635	thiE	probable thiamine-phosphate pyrophosphorylase	2						
slr0633	thiG	thiamine biosynthesis protein ThiG	2	0.044					-1.17
slr1787		thiamine-monophosphate kinase	2						
2,14	Biosynthesis of cofactors, prosthetic groups, and carriers / Thiore								
slr1147		glutathione S-transferase	2	0.010			0.87		
		light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase subunit ChlN	2						
slr0750	chlN		2						
slr0554	frxC	ferredoxin-thioredoxin reductase, catalytic chain	2	0.037			1.19		
slr0623	trxA	thioredoxin	2	0.002			0.93		
slr1139	trxA	thioredoxin	2						
slr0236		similar to glutathione S-transferase	2						
slr1171	gpx1	glutathione peroxidase-like NADPH peroxidase, glutathione peroxidase	2	0.045 / 0.040					-0.53
ssr2061		glutaredoxin	2	0.043					0.68
slr0067		glutathione S-transferase	2						
slr1992	gpx2	glutathione peroxidase-like NADPH peroxidase	2						
slr1545		glutathione S-transferase	2						
slr0233	trxM1	thioredoxin M	2						
slr1057	trxM2	thioredoxin M	2						
slr1846	ycf64	hypothetical protein YCF64	2						
slr0600		NADP-thioredoxin reductase	2						
ssr0330	frxV	ferredoxin-thioredoxin reductase, variable chain	2						
slr1269	ggt	gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase	2	0.017					0.32
slr1562		glutaredoxin	2						
3,1	Cell envelope / Membranes, lipoproteins, and porins								
slr1187		prolipoprotein diacylglycerol transferase	3						
slr1271		probable porin; major outer membrane protein	3						
slr1550		probable porin; major outer membrane protein	3						
slr1908		probable porin; major outer membrane protein	3						
slr1272		probable porin; major outer membrane protein	3						
slr1841		probable porin; major outer membrane protein	3	0.012			0.85		
slr0993		putative peptidase	3						
slr0819		apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase	3						
		chloroplastic outer envelope membrane protein homolog	3	0.029					0.45
slr1227			3	0.042			0.81		
slr0495		HetI protein homolog	3						
slr0772		probable porin; major outer membrane protein	3						
slr0042		probable porin; major outer membrane protein	3						
3,2	Cell envelope / Murein sacculus and peptidoglycan								
slr0657		phospho-N-acetylmuramoyl-pentapeptide-transferase	3						
slr0624		UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase	3	0.041			0.76		
slr0804		probable D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase	3	0.022	0.77				
slr0534		probable transglycosylase	3						
slr0827		alanine racemase	3						
slr1746		glutamate racemase	3						
slr0646		probable D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase	3						
slr0017	murA	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1-carboxyvinyltransferase	3						
		D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase, periplasmic protein	3						
slr1924			3						
slr1423	murC	UDP-N-acetylmuramate-alanine ligase	3						
slr2010	murD	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine--D-glutamate ligase	3						
slr0528	murE	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine-D-glutamate--2, 6-diaminopimeate ligase	3	0.008			0.94		

5 Appendices

slr1351	murF	UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate--D-alanyl-D-alanine ligase	3							
slr1656	murG	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine--N-acetylmuramyl-(pentapeptide) pyrophosphoryl -undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine transferase	3							
slr0191		amidase enhancer, periplasmic protein	3							
slr1874		D-alanine--D-alanine ligase	3							
slr0891		N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase	3							
slr1744		N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase, periplasmic protein	3							
slr0016		probable membrane-bound lytic transglycosylase A	3							
slr1910		probable N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase	3							
slr1708		probable peptidase	3							
slr0938		probable UDP-N-acetylmuramyl tripeptide synthetase	3							
slr0828		putative amidase	3							
slr0899		UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase	3							
3,3	Cell envelope / Surface polysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides and									
slr1213		GDP-fucose synthetase	3	0,005						0,5
slr0379		acyl-[acyl-carrier-protein]-UDP-N-acetylglucosamine o-acyltransferase	3							
slr0207	rfaA	glucose-1-phosphate thymidyltransferase	3	0,032				-0,94		
slr1615	rfaE	perosamine synthetase	3							
slr1064		probable glycosyltransferase	3	0,039						
slr1933	rfaC	dTDP-4-dehydrorhamnose 3,5-epimerase	3							
slr0083		phosphoheptose isomerase	3							
slr1568		fibrillin	3	0,030				0,26		
slr1072		GDP-D-mannose dehydratase	3	0,010						-0,91
slr2116		probable glycosyltransferase	3							
slr0344		probable glycosyltransferase	3							
slr0985	rfaC	dTDP-4-dehydrorhamnose 3,5-epimerase	3	0,014						
slr0983	rfaF	glucose-1-phosphate cytidyltransferase	3							
slr0984	rfaG	CDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	3							
slr2114		perosamine synthetase	3							
slr1535		putative sugar transferase	3							
slr0809	rfaB	dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	3							
slr0836	rfaB	dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	3							
slr1395	rfaD	dTDP-6-deoxy-L-mannose-dehydrogenase	3							
slr1024		fibrillin	3							
slr0015		lipid A disaccharide synthase	3							
slr0847		phosphopantetheine adenyltransferase	3							
slr1962		probable extracellular solute-binding protein	3	0,002					-0,7	
slr1457		probable glycosyltransferase	3							
slr1724		probable glycosyltransferase	3							
slr0380		probable glycosyltransferase	3							
slr1271		probable UDP-N-acetyl-D-mannosaminuronic acid transferase	3							
slr1118		probable UDP-N-acetyl-D-mannosaminuronic acid transferase	3							
3,4	Cell envelope / Surface structures									
slr0583		similar to GDP-fucose synthetase	3	0,030						0,4
slr1508		UDP-3-O-acyl N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase	3	0,018					0,5	
slr1424		UDP-N-acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase	3	0,017				0,22		
4,1	Cellular processes / Cell division									
slr1633	ftsZ	cell division protein FtsZ	4	0,007456776 / 0,00936114				-0,4		-0,54
slr1463	ftsH	cell division protein FtsH	4	0,014				-1,06		
slr1747		cell death suppressor protein Lls1 homolog	4							
slr0169		cell division protein Ftn2 homolog	4							
slr1604	ftsH	cell division protein FtsH	4	0,019				-0,7		
slr1267	ftsW	cell division protein FtsW	4	0,032						1,01
slr0228	ftsH	cell division protein FtsH	4							
slr1390	ftsH	cell division protein FtsH	4	0,043	-0,31					
slr2102	ftsY	cell division protein FtsY	4							
slr0072	gidB	glucose inhibited division protein B	4							
slr0288	minC	septum site-determining protein MinC	4							
slr0289	minD	septum site-determining protein MinD	4							
slr0546	minE	septum site-determining protein MinE	4							
slr0204		glucose inhibited division protein	4							
4,2	Cellular processes / Cell killing									
slr1384		similar to DnaJ protein	4							
slr0202		glucose inhibited division protein	4	0,002				-0,99		
slr0950		hemolysin-like protein	4	0,010				-0,8		
slr0720		RTX toxin activating protein homolog	4	0,037	0,8					
4,3	Cellular processes / Chaperones									
slr0058	dnaK1	DnaK protein 1, heat shock protein 70, molecular chaperone	4	0,012				-0,56		
slr1514	hspA	16.6 kDa small heat shock protein, molecular chaperone	4	0,034						0,49
slr0170	dnaK2	DnaK protein 2, heat shock protein 70, molecular chaperone	4							

5 Appendices

slI0430	htpG	HtpG, heat shock protein 90, molecular chaperone	4	0.012						-1.12
slI1666		DnaJ-like protein	4							
slI1932	dnaK	DnaK protein	4							
slI0416	groEL-2	60 kDa chaperonin 2, GroEL2, molecular chaperone	4							
slr0093	dnaJ	DnaJ protein, heat shock protein 40, molecular chaperone	4	0.041						0.7
slI0897	dnaJ	DnaJ protein, heat shock protein 40, molecular chaperone	4							
slI1933	dnaJ	DnaJ protein, heat shock protein 40, molecular chaperone	4							
slr2076	groEL1	60kD chaperonin	4	0.02 / 0.019		0.25				-1.55
slr2075	groES	10kD chaperonin	4							
slI0057	grpE	heat shock protein GrpE	4	0.024						
slI1988	hsp33	33 kDa chaperonin	4	0.011						-0.42
slr0086		similar to DnaK protein	4							
slI1181		similar to hemolysin secretion protein	4							
4,3	Cellular processes / Chemotaxis		4							
slr0162	pilC	a part of pilC, pilin biogenesis protein, required for twitching motility	4							
slr0161	pilT1	twitching motility protein PilT	4							
slr1274	pilM	probable fimbrial assembly protein PilM, required for motility	4	0.024					0.29	
slI1533	pilT2	twitching motility protein	4							
slI0041	pilJ1, pilJ	phytochrome-like photoreceptor protein for positive phototaxis; homologous to methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein	4							
slI0042	pilJ2, pilJ	methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein for positive phototaxis	4	0.018				-0.43		
slI1694	pilA1	pilin polypeptide PilA1	4	0.009						
slr1043	cheW	similar to chemotaxis protein CheW	4	0.025				0.59		
slr1929	pilA6	type 4 pilin-like protein	4							
slI1294		methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein	4							
slr1044	ctr1	methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein, required for the biogenesis of thick pili	4	0.036	0.48					
slI1695	pilA2	pilin polypeptide PilA2	4							
slr0163	pilC'	a part of pilC, pilin biogenesis protein, required for twitching motility	4							
slI0040	pilJ1, pilJ	positive phototaxis protein, homologous to chemotaxis protein CheW	4							
slr1120		type 4 prepilin-like proteins leader peptide processing enzyme	4							
slI1107		type IV pilus biogenesis protein PilM homolog	4							
4,4	Cellular processes / Detoxification		4							
slI1987	cpx, katG	catalase peroxidase	4							
ssr2784		antitoxin ChpI homolog	4							
slr1516	sodB	superoxide dismutase	4							
slI0755	tpx, ycf42	thioredoxin peroxidase	4	0.006				-1.02		
slI1980	trxA	thiol:disulfide interchange protein TrxA	4							
slI1615		thiophen and furan oxidation protein	4							
4,5	Cellular processes / Protein and peptide secretion		4							
slr0774	secD	protein-export membrane protein SecD	4	0.022						0.6
slI1814	secY	preprotein translocase SecY subunit	4							
slI0716		leader peptidase I (signal peptidase I)	4	0.034				-0.73		
slI0533		trigger factor	4							
ssi3335	secE	preprotein translocase SecE subunit	4							
slr1277		pilus assembly protein homologous to general secretion pathway protein D	4							
slr1377		leader peptidase I (signal peptidase I)	4							
ssr3307	secG, ycf4	preprotein translocase SecG subunit	4							
slI0194	ycf43	putative sec-independent protein translocase	4							
slr1366		lipoprotein signal peptidase (signal peptidase II)	4							
slr1531	ffh	signal recognition particle protein	4							
slr0063	pilB1	pilus biogenesis protein homologous to general secretion pathway protein E	4							
slI0616	secA	preprotein translocase SecA subunit	4	0.028						0.13
slr0775	secF	protein-export membrane protein SecF	4							
slr0079		probable general secretion pathway protein E	4							
4,6	Cellular processes / Transformation		4							
ssi2923	vapC	similar to virulence-associated protein VapC	4							
slI1929	comE	competence protein ComE	4							
slr0904	comM	competence protein ComM homolog	4							
ssi2922	vapB	similar to virulence-associated protein VapB	4							
slr0427		putative competence-damage protein	4							
smI0009		similar to virulence-associated protein VapC	4							
slr0488		virulence factor MviN homolog	4	0.009						
5,1	Central intermediary metabolism / amino sugars		5							
slI0220	glmS	L-glutamine:D-fructose-6-P amidotransferase	5							
5,2	Central intermediary metabolism / other		5							
slI1639	ureD	urease accessory protein D	5							
slr1899	ureF	urease accessory protein F	5							

5 Appendices

slr1750	ureC	urease alpha subunit	5						
slr0643	ureG	urease accessory protein G	5						
slr1256	ureA	urease gamma subunit	5						
slr0420	ureB	urease beta subunit	5	0.049					-0.55
slr1219	ureE	urease accessory protein E	5	0.029					0.6
5,2	Central intermediary metabolism / phosphorous compounds		5						
slr1622	ppa	soluble inorganic pyrophosphatase	5						
slr1676		4-alpha-glucanotransferase	5						
slr1546	ppx	exopolyphosphatase	5	0.033					
5,3	Central intermediary metabolism / Polysaccharides and glycoproteins		5						
slr0945	glgA	glycogen synthase	5						
slr1393	glgA	glycogen (starch) synthase	5	0.006			-1.09		
slr1176		glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase	5						
slr1857		isoamylase	5						
slr0290	ppk	polyphosphate kinase	5	0.014					
slr1830	phaC	poly(3-hydroxyalkanoate) synthase	5						
slr0518		similar to alpha-L-arabinofuranosidase B	5						
slr1540		dolichyl-phosphate-mannose synthase	5						
slr1367		glycogen phosphorylase	5						
slr1334		phosphoglucomutase/phosphomannomutase	5						
slr0237		glycogen operon protein GlgX homolog	5						
slr0897		probable endoglucanase	5						
slr1566	ggpS	glucosylglycerolphosphate synthase	5						
slr0158	glgB	1,4-alpha-glucan branching enzyme	5						
slr1356		glycogen phosphorylase	5						
slr0842		neopullulanase	5	0.012			-1.8		
slr0726		phosphoglucomutase	5						
slr1943		probable glycosyltransferase	5	0.039 / 0.042		0.23			-0.46
slr0820		probable glycosyltransferase	5						
slr0323		putative alpha-mannosidase	5						
6,1	Energy metabolism / Amino acids and amines		6						
slr0422		asparaginase	6						
slr0107		KHG/KDPG aldolase	6						
slr0329		6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase	6						
slr0662		arginine decarboxylase	6						
slr1641		glutamate decarboxylase	6						
slr0370	pyrA	carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, pyrimidine-specific, large chain	6						
slr1077	speB2	agmatinase	6	0.043					0.72
slr1705		aspartoacylase	6						
slr0573		carbamate kinase	6	0.019				0.81	
slr1561	putA	proline oxidase	6						
slr0228	speB1	arginase	6						
slr1877		2-hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase	6						
slr0229		3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase	6						
slr1234		adenosylhomocysteinase	6						
slr1682		alanine dehydrogenase	6						
slr1312		arginine decarboxylase	6						
slr0657		aspartate kinase	6						
slr0938		aspartate transaminase	6						
slr0879		glycine decarboxylase complex H-protein	6						
slr0293		glycine dehydrogenase	6	0.029				-1.26	0.62
slr1683		lysine decarboxylase	6						
slr0090		probable 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase	6	0.038					-0.37
slr0171		probable aminomethyltransferase	6						
slr1178		probable carbamoyl transferase	6						
slr0370		succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NADP+)	6						
6,1	Energy metabolism / Glycolate pathway		6						
slr1189	glcE	glycolate oxidase subunit GlcE	6						
slr1349		phosphoglycolate phosphatase	6						
slr0404	glcD	glycolate oxidase subunit GlcD	6						
slr1831		glycolate oxidase subunit, (Fe-S)protein	6						
6,2	Energy metabolism / Glycolysis		6						
slr0394	pgk	phosphoglycerate kinase	6						
slr0752		enolase	6	0.014				-1.04	
slr1124		phosphoglycerate mutase	6						
slr0018	fbaA, fda	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, class II	6						
slr1843	zwf	glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase	6						
slr1498		carbamoyl-phosphate synthase small chain	6						
slr1349		glucose-6-phosphate isomerase	6						
slr1196		phosphofructokinase	6						
slr0952	fbpII	fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase	6						
slr0943	fda	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, class I	6						
slr1945		2,3-bisphosphoglycerate-independent phosphoglycerate mutase	6	0.036			-0.92		
slr0593		glucokinase	6						
slr0329		glucokinase	6						
slr0745		phosphofructokinase	6	0.044 / 0.029		-0.4		-0.51	
slr1275		pyruvate kinase 2	6						
6,3	Energy metabolism / Pentose phosphate pathway		6						

5 Appendices

slI0807	rpe	pentose-5-phosphate-3-epimerase	6						
slI1709		3-ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein reductase	6						
slr0884	gap1	glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1 (NAD+)	6	0.002					-1.06
slI0920	ppc	phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase	6						
slr1734	opcA	glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase assembly protein	6						
slI1479		6-phosphogluconolactonase	6						
slr1793		transaldolase	6						
slI1070		transketolase	6						
6,4 Energy metabolism / Pyruvate and acetyl-CoA metabolism			6						
slr0301		phosphoenolpyruvate synthase	6						
slr2132		phosphotransacetylase	6						
slr0091		aldehyde dehydrogenase	6						
slr1096		dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase	6						
slI1299		acetate kinase	6						
slI0542		acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase	6	0.008 / 0.037			-0.29		0.3
slI1019		hydroxyacylglutathione hydrolase	6						
slr0721		malic enzyme	6						
6,5 Energy metabolism / Pyruvate dehydrogenase			6						
		pyruvate dehydrogenase dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase component (E2)	6						
slI1841			6						
slI1721		pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component, beta subunit	6	0.035 / 0.043			-0.56		0.33
slI0587		pyruvate kinase	6						
slr1934		pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component, alpha subunit	6	0.045				-0.75	
6,6 Energy metabolism / Sugars			6						
slr0194	rpiA	ribose 5-phosphate isomerase	6	0.042				-0.93	
slI1212		GDP-mannose 4,6-dehydratase	6	0.027/0.043				-0.97	1.11
slr1166		UDP-glucose:tetrahydrobiopterin glucosyltransferase	6						
slr0493		similar to mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	6						
slr0953		sucrose-phosphate phosphatase	6	0.031			-0.9		
slI1370	rfbM	mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	6						
slI0045	spsA	sucrose phosphate synthase	6	0.044	-0.97				
slr1617		similar to UDP-glucose 4-epimerase	6						
slr1078		similar to UDP-glucose 4-epimerase	6	0.003			-0.47		
ssl2153		probable ribose phosphate isomerase B	6						
slr1299		UDP-glucose dehydrogenase	6						
slI1496		mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	6						
slI1558		mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	6						
slr0942		alcohol dehydrogenase [NADP+]	6						
slr1448		fructokinase	6						
slI1231		mannosyltransferase	6						
slI1538		similar to beta-hexosaminidase a precursor	6	0.021					-0.23
slr2074		similar to mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	6						
slr1067		UDP-glucose 4-epimerase	6						
slI0244		UDP-glucose 4-epimerase	6						
6,7 Energy metabolism / TCA cycle			6						
slI1557		succinyl-CoA synthetase alpha chain	6						
slr1233		succinate dehydrogenase flavoprotein subunit	6						
slr1289	icd	isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+)	6	0.031			-0.61		
slI0401		citrate synthase	6						
slr0018		fumarase	6						
slI0891		malate dehydrogenase	6						
slI0823		probable succinate dehydrogenase iron-sulfur protein	6						
slI1625		succinate dehydrogenase iron- sulphur protein subunit	6						
slI1023		succinyl-CoA synthetase beta chain	6						
7,1 Fatty acid, phospholipid and sterol metabolism			7						
slI0053	accC	biotin carboxylase	7						
ssl2084	acpP	acyl carrier protein	7						
slI1441	desB	acyl-lipid desaturase (omega-3)	7	0.001			-0.56		
slI0541	desC,des9	acyl-lipid desaturase (delta 9)	7						
slI0262	desD	acyl-lipid desaturase (delta 6)	7	0.025			-0.55		
slr1020	sqdB	sulfolipid biosynthesis protein SqdB	7						
slI1605		(3R)-hydroxymyristol acyl carrier protein dehydrase	7						
slr0886		3-oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier protein] reductase	7	0.023				-0.9	
slI1069		3-oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] synthase II	7						
slr1051		enoyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] reductase	7						
slI1655		similar to biotin [acetyl-CoA-carboxylase] ligase	7	0.006			-1.24		
slr0776		UDP-3-o-[3-hydroxymyristoyl] glucosamine n-acyltransferase	7						
slr1755		NAD+ dependent glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	7						
slr2033	rubA	membrane-associated rubredoxin, essential for photosystem I assembly	7						
slr1993	phaA	PHA-specific beta-ketothiolase	7						

5 Appendices

slr0054		diacylglycerol kinase	7						
slr2089	shc	squalene-hopene-cyclase	7	0.010					-0.23
slr0089		gamma-tocopherol methyltransferase	7						
slr0330		sepiapterine reductase	7	0.017					1.11
slr1369	cdsA	phosphatidate cytidyltransferase	7						
slr1510	plsX	fatty acid/phospholipid synthesis protein PlsX	7						
slr0336	accD, ycf1	acetyl-CoA carboxylase beta subunit	7						
slr1511	fabH	3-oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] synthase III	7						
slr1167	glcA	glycerol dehydrogenase	7	0.008				-0.46	
slr1085	glpD	glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	7						
slr1522		CDP-diacylglycerol--glycerol-3-phosphate 3-phosphatidyltransferase	7						
slr0224		similar to sterol C5-desaturase	7						
slr0728	accA	acetyl-CoA carboxylase alpha subunit	7	0.034 / 0.042				-0.33	0.38
slr0435	accB	biotin carboxyl carrier protein of acetyl-CoA carboxylase	7	0.026				0.44	
slr1350	desA	acyl-lipid desaturase (delta 12)	7						
slr2023	fabD	malonyl coenzyme A-acyl carrier protein transacylase	7	0.011		-0.38			
slr1672	glpK	glycerol kinase	7						
slr1994	phaB	PHA-specific acetoacetyl-CoA reductase	7						
slr0384	sqdX	sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol biosynthesis protein SqdX	7	0.020			-0.09		
slr1609		long-chain-fatty-acid CoA ligase	7						
slr0574		cytochrome P450	7						
slr1332		beta ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase	7						
slr0418		2-methyl-6-phytylbenzoquinone methyltransferase	7						
slr2124		3-oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] reductase	7						
8.1	Photosynthesis and respiration / ATP synthase		8						
slr1326	atpA	ATP synthase alpha chain	8	0.026					0.47
slr1329	atpB	ATP synthase beta subunit	8						
slr1327	atpC	ATP synthase gamma chain	8						
slr1325	atpD	ATP synthase delta chain of CF(1)	8						
slr1330	atpE	ATP synthase epsilon chain of CF(1)	8						
slr1324	atpF	ATP synthase B chain (subunit I) of CF(0)	8						
slr1323	atpG	ATP synthase subunit b' of CF(0)	8						
ssl2615	atpH	ATP synthase C chain of CF(0)	8						
slr1322	atpI	ATP synthase A chain of CF(0)	8						
slr1321		hypothetical protein	8	0.019				-0.72	
8.2	Photosynthesis and respiration / CO2 fixation		8						
slr1028	ccmK2	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmK	8	0.034 / 0.03			-0.34	-0.36	
slr1839	ccmK4	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmK homolog 4, putative carboxysome assembly protein	8						
slr1031	ccmM	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmM, putative carboxysome structural protein	8	0.013	0.5				
slr1342	gap2	NAD(P)-dependent glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	8						
slr1525	prk	phosphoribulokinase	8						
slr0009	rbcL	ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase large subunit	8						
slr0012	rbcS	ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit	8	0.013 / 0.036				-0.46	0.79
slr1029	ccmK1	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmK	8						
slr1030	ccmL	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmL, putative carboxysome assembly protein	8						
slr0436	ccmO	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmO	8	0.046					-0.31
slr0934	ccmA	carboxysome formation protein CcmA	8						
slr1838	ccmK3	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmK homolog 3, putative carboxysome assembly protein	8						
slr0783	tpi	triosephosphate isomerase	8						
slr0051	ecaB	periplasmic beta-type carbonic anhydrase	8	0.012		0.17			-0.75
slr1347		beta-type carbonic anhydrase localized in the carboxysome	8						
8.3	/ Photosynthesis and respiration / Cytochrome b6/f complex		8						
slr1317	petA	apocytochrome f, component of cytochrome b6/f complex	8	0.021				-0.61	
slr0342	petB	cytochrome b6	8						
slr1316	petC1	cytochrome b6-f complex iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron sulfur protein)	8						
slr0343	petD	cytochrome b6-f complex subunit 4	8						
smr0003	petM	cytochrome b6-f complex subunit PetM	8	0.029				0.79	
slr1182	petC3	cytochrome b6-f complex alternative iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron sulfur protein)	8						
slr1185	petC2	cytochrome b6-f complex alternative iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron sulfur protein)	8						
smr0010	petG	cytochrome b6-f complex subunit 5	8						
smr0004	petN	cytochrome b6-f complex subunit VIII	8						

5 Appendices

8,4		Photosynthesis and respiration / NADH dehydrogenase		8							
slI0519	ndhA	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 1	8								
slI0223	ndhB	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 2	8	0.005 / 0.044				-0.6		-0.58	
slI0027	ndhD4	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4 (involved in constitutive, low affinity CO2 uptake)	8								
slI0522	ndhE	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4L	8								
slr0844	ndhF1	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 5	8								
slI0026	ndhF4	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 5 (involved in constitutive, low affinity CO2 uptake)	8								
slr1279	ndhC	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 3	8								
slr1281	ndhJ	NADH dehydrogenase subunit I	8								
slr1280	ndhK	NADH dehydrogenase subunit NdhK	8								
slr0851	ndbA	type 2 NADH dehydrogenase	8								
slr1743	ndbB	type 2 NADH dehydrogenase NdbB	8								
slr1291	ndhD2	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4	8								
slr0331	ndhD1	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4 (involved in photosystem-1 cyclic electron flow)	8								
slI0521	ndhG	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 6	8								
slI0520	ndhI	NADH dehydrogenase subunit NdhI	8								
slI1484	ndbC	type 2 NADH dehydrogenase	8								
slI1733	ndhD3	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4 (involved in low CO2-inducible, high affinity CO2 uptake)	8								
slr2007	ndhD5	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4	8	0.003							3.34
slr2009	ndhD6	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4	8								
slI1732	ndhF3	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 5 (involved in low CO2-inducible, high affinity CO2 uptake)	8								
slr0261	ndhH	NADH dehydrogenase subunit 7	8	0.024							0.33
ssr1386	ndhL	NADH dehydrogenase subunit NdhL	8								
8,5		Photosynthesis and respiration / Photosystem I		8							
slI0634	btpA	photosystem I biogenesis protein BtpA	8								
ssI0563	psaC	photosystem I subunit VII	8								
slr0737	psaD	photosystem I subunit II	8	0.017				0.58			
ssr2831	psaE	photosystem I subunit IV	8								
slI0819	psaF	photosystem I reaction center subunit III precursor (PSI-F), plastocyanin (cyt c553) docking protein	8								
smr0004	psaI	photosystem I subunit VIII	8	0.043							-0.47
smI0008	psaJ	photosystem I subunit IX	8								
ssr0390	psaK1	photosystem I reaction center subunit X	8	0.047		0.51					
slI0629	psaK2	alternative photosystem I reaction center subunit X	8								
slr1655	psaL	photosystem I subunit XI	8								
slr1834	psaA	P700 apoprotein subunit Ia	8								
slr1835	psaB	P700 apoprotein subunit Ib	8								
smr0005	psaM	photosystem I subunit XII	8								
slr0171	ycf37	photosystem I assembly related protein Ycf37	8								
slI0226	ycf4	photosystem I assembly related protein	8								
slr0823	ycf3	photosystem I assembly related protein	8								
8,6		Photosynthesis and respiration / Photosystem II		8							
slI0247	isiA	iron-stress chlorophyll-binding protein, homologous to psbC (CP43)	8	0.034						0.95	
slr1645	psb27, pst	photosystem II 11 kD protein	8								
slr0906	psbB	photosystem II core light harvesting protein	8								
slr0927	psbD2	photosystem II reaction center D2 protein	8								
ssr3451	psbE	cytochrome b559 alpha subunit	8	0.024							-0.41
smI0005	psbK	photosystem II PsbK protein	8								
slI0427	psbO	photosystem II manganese-stabilizing polypeptide	8	0.029				0.69			
slI1418	psbP2	photosystem II oxygen-evolving complex 23K protein PsbP homolog	8								
slI0258	psbV	cytochrome c550	8								
slr2034	ycf48	putative homolog of plant HCF136, which is essential for stability or assembly of photosystem II	8	0.013							0.48
slI0851	psbC	photosystem II CP43 protein	8								
slI0849	psbD	photosystem II reaction center D2 protein	8								
slI1398	psb28, pst	photosystem II reaction center 13 kDa protein	8								
ssI2598	psbH	photosystem II PsbH protein	8	0.027					1.35		
smr0008	psbJ	photosystem II PsbJ protein	8								
slI1194	psbU	photosystem II 12 kDa extrinsic protein	8	0.039		0.34					
slr1739	psb28-2	photosystem II 13 kDa protein homolog	8								
smr0009	psbN	photosystem II PsbN protein	8								
slr1181	psbA1	photosystem II D1 protein	8								
slr1311	psbA2	photosystem II D1 protein	8	0.032					1.09		
slI1867	psbA3	photosystem II D1 protein	8	0.031					1.34		
smr0006	psbF	cytochrome b559 b subunit	8	0.048		0.24					
smI0001	psbI	photosystem II reaction center PsbI protein	8								
smr0007	psbL	photosystem II PsbL protein	8								
smI0003	psbM	photosystem II reaction center M protein	8	0.037					2.62		
smr0001	psbT, ycf8	photosystem II PsbT protein	8	0.003					1.1		
smI0002	psbX	photosystem II PsbX protein	8								
smI0007	psbY	photosystem II protein Y	8								
8,7		Photosynthesis and respiration / Phycobilisome		8							
ssr3383	apcC	phycobilisome small core linker polypeptide	8								

5 Appendices

slr0335	apcE	phycobilisome core-membrane linker polypeptide	8						
slr1578	cpcA	phycocyanin alpha subunit	8						
slr1577	cpcB	phycocyanin beta subunit	8						
slr1580	cpcC1	phycobilisome rod linker polypeptide	8						
slr1579	cpcC2	phycobilisome rod linker polypeptide	8						
ssl3093	cpcD	phycobilisome small rod linker polypeptide	8						
slr1471	cpcG2	phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide	8	0.03/0.004/0.023/0.03		1.76		3.58	2.17
slr2067	apcA	allophycocyanin alpha subunit	8						
slr1986	apcB	allophycocyanin beta subunit	8	0.008			0.3		
slr0928	apcD	allophycocyanin-B	8						
slr1459	apcF	phycobilisome core component	8						
slr2051	cpcG1	phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide	8						
ssl0452	nblA1	phycobilisome degradation protein NblA	8						
ssl0453	nblA2	phycobilisome degradation protein NblA	8						
slr1878	cpcE	phycocyanin alpha-subunit phycocyanobilin lyase	8						
slr1051	cpcF	phycocyanin alpha-subunit phycocyanobilin lyase	8						
slr1663		phycocyanin alpha phycocyanobilin lyase related protein	8						
8,8	Photosynthesis and respiration / Respiratory terminal oxidases		8						
slr1899	ctaB	cytochrome c oxidase folding protein	8						
slr0813	ctaC	cytochrome c oxidase subunit II	8	0.027				0.22	
slr2083	ctaEII	cytochrome c oxidase subunit III	8						
slr1137	ctaDI	cytochrome c oxidase subunit I	8						
slr2082	ctaDII	cytochrome c oxidase subunit I	8						
slr1136	ctaCI	cytochrome c oxidase subunit II	8	0.030					-0.23
slr1138	ctaEI	cytochrome c oxidase subunit III	8	0.004					-0.53
slr1379	cydA	quinol oxidase subunit I	8						
slr1380	cydB	quinol oxidase subunit II	8						
8,9	Photosynthesis and respiration / Soluble electron carriers		8						
slr1796	petJ	cytochrome c553	8						
slr0248	isiB	flavodoxin	8	0.015			-0.6		
slr1584		ferredoxin like protein	8						
slr0150	petF, fdx	ferredoxin, petF-like protein	8	0.014				1.1	
ssl3044		probable ferredoxin	8	0.032					0.98
slr1643	petH	ferredoxin-NADP oxidoreductase	8						
ssl2559		ferredoxin	8						
ssl0020	petF	ferredoxin I, essential for growth	8						
slr2059		iron-sulfur cluster binding protein homolog	8	0.035					-0.19
slr1382	petF, fdx	ferredoxin, petF-like protein	8						
ssl3184		4Fe-4S type iron-sulfur protein	8						
slr0741		pyruvate flavodoxin oxidoreductase	8						
slr1245	cytM	cytochrome cM	8	0.030				-0.75	
slr0199	petE	plastocyanin	8						
slr1828	petF, fdx	ferredoxin, petF-like protein	8						
9,1	Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, and nucleotides / Interconversion		9						
slr1258		dCTP deaminase	9						
slr1852		nucleoside diphosphate kinase	9	0.030					1.43
slr1635		Thy1 protein homolog	9						
9,2	Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, and nucleotides / Purine ribonucleotides		9						
slr1815	adk	adenylate kinase	9						
slr1059		adenylate kinase	9	0.046			-0.81		
slr1035		uracil phosphoribosyltransferase	9						
slr1823	purA	adenylosuccinate synthetase	9						
slr1226	purC	phosphoribosyl aminimidazole succinocarboxamide synthetase	9						
slr0469		ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase	9	0.012			0.89		
slr0398		deoxyguanosinetriphosphate triphosphohydrolase	9	0.025					-0.55
slr0578	purK	phosphoribosylaminimidazole carboxylase ATPase subunit	9						
slr1430		adenine phosphoribosyltransferase	9						
slr0520	purL	phosphoribosyl formylglycinamide synthase	9						
slr0861	purT	glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase	9	0.021					0.52
slr1123		guanylate kinase	9						
slr1722		inosine-5'-monophosphate dehydrogenase	9						
slr0213	guaA	GMP synthetase	9						
slr0421	purB	adenylosuccinate lyase	9	0.013/0.014/0.030		-0.3		-0.89	0.47
slr1159	purD	glycinamide ribonucleotide synthetase	9						
slr0901	purE	phosphoribosylaminimidazole carboxylase	9						
slr0757	purF	amidophosphoribosyltransferase	9						
slr0597	purH	phosphoribosyl aminimidazole carboxy formyl formyltransferase/inosinemonophosphate cyclohydrolase (PUR-H(J))	9	0.014 / 0.024					0.53
slr1056	purL	phosphoribosylformyl glycinamide synthetase II	9						
slr0838	purM	phosphoribosyl formylglycinamide cyclo-ligase	9	0.045					0.65
slr0477	purN	phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase	9						
slr1776		deoxyribose-phosphate aldolase	9						
slr0591		ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase beta chain	9	0.035				-0.61	
slr0368		uracil phosphoribosyltransferase	9						
9,3	Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, and nucleotides / Pyrimidine ribonucleotides		9						

5 Appendices

slr0144	pyrH	uridine monophosphate kinase	9						
slr1164		ribonucleotide reductase subunit alpha	9						
slr1418	pyrD	dihydroorotate dehydrogenase	9						
slr0406	pyrC	dihydroorotase	9						
slr0838	pyrF	orotidine 5' monophosphate decarboxylase	9	0.036				-0.34	
slr1443	pyrG	CTP synthetase	9	0.047					1.16
slr0070	purU	phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase	9						
slr1476	pyrB	aspartate carbamoyltransferase	9						
slr1018	pyrC	dihydroorotase	9						
slr1237		cytosine deaminase	9						
slr0185		orotate phosphoribosyltransferase	9						
slr1631		putative cytidine and deoxycytidylate deaminase	9						
		similar to 5',5'''-P-1,P-4-tetraphosphate phosphorylase II	9						
slr0509			9						
10.1	Regulatory functions		10						
slr1783	ycf29	two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10						
slr1626		LexA repressor	10	0.036					-0.61
slr1234		protein kinase C inhibitor	10						
slr1286		transcriptional regulator	10						
slr2024		two-component response regulator CheY subfamily	10						
slr1693		two-component response regulator PatA subfamily	10						
		two-component response regulator CheY subfamily, regulator for phytochrome 1 (Cph1)	10						
slr0474	rcp1		10						
slr1005		MazG protein homolog	10						
slr0527		transcription regulator ExsB homolog	10						
slr0594		transcriptional regulator	10						
		cyanobacterial phytochrome 1, two-component sensor	10						
slr0473	cph1, hik3	histidine kinase	10	0.042				0.88	
slr1742	nusG	transcription antitermination protein NusG	10						
slr0240		transcriptional regulator	10	0.035					0.42
slr0485		two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10						
		two-component transcription regulator OmpR subfamily	10						
slr1584			10						
slr0567	fur	ferric uptake regulation protein	10						
slr0210	hik9	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr1324	hik23	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slr0222	hik25	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10	0.049	-0.53				
slr0640	hik27	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr1296	hik39	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slr1387	pppA	serine/threonine protein phosphatase PppA	10	0.013				-0.23	
slr0690		probable transcription regulator	10						
slr1738		transcription regulator Fur family	10	0.028					0.88
slr0741		transcriptional regulator	10	0.009					-0.35
slr1042		two-component response regulator CheY subfamily	10	0.003					-0.39
slr1594		two-component response regulator PatA subfamily	10						
slr1291		two-component response regulator PatA subfamily	10						
slr1672	hik12	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
		response regulator for energy transfer from	10						
slr0947	rpaB, ycf2	phycobilisomes to photosystems	10	0.004 / 0.039		0.08		0.7	
slr1371	sycp1	cAMP receptor protein, essential for motility	10						
slr0724		HtaR suppressor protein homolog	10	0.043				0.48	
slr1212		similar to two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr0782		transcriptional regulator	10						
slr1673		two-component response regulator	10						
slr2100		two-component response regulator	10						
slr1213		two-component response regulator AraC subfamily	10						
		cmp operon transcriptional regulator, LysR family	10						
slr0030	cmpR	protein	10						
		two-component sensor histidine kinase, KaiC-	10						
slr0750	hik8, sasA	interacting protein, involved in circadian rhythm	10						
slr1590	hik20	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr0790	hik31	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr1285	hik34	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10	0.022		0.52			
slr2099	hik40	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slr1555	hik42	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slr0322	hik43	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10	0.044				-0.31	
		ndhF3 operon transcriptional regulator, LysR family	10						
slr1594	ndhR	protein	10						
		a part of spkA: serine/threonine protein kinase, regulates cellular motility (disrupted by frameshift mutation)	10						
slr1575	spkA		10						
slr0321		GTP-binding protein ERA homolog	10						
slr1383		probable myo-inositol-1(or 4)-monophosphatase	10						
slr1225		serine/threonine kinase	10						
slr0599		serine/threonine kinase	10	0.001				-1.14	
slr1443		serine/threonine kinase	10						
slr0152		serine/threonine protein kinase	10	0.002				0.49	
slr1416		similar to MorR protein	10						
slr1957		transcriptional regulator	10						
slr1305		two-component response regulator	10	0.037				-0.38	

5 Appendices

slI1292		two-component response regulator CheY subfamily	10						
slI1708		two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10						
slI1544		two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10						
slI0789		two-component response regulator OmpR subfamily	10						
slr1041		two-component response regulator PatA subfamily	10						
slI1334		two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI1330		two-component system response regulator OmpR subfamily	10	0,011				1,27	
slr1588		two-component transcription regulator	10						
slr1860	icfG	carbon metabolisms regulatory protein IcfG	10						
slI1423	ntcA, ycf28	global nitrogen regulator	10						
slI0776	spkD	serine/threonine kinase	10						
slI1408		transcriptional regulator	10						
slI0649		two-component response regulator OmpR subfamily	10						
slr1414	hik11	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr2104	hik22	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slI1475	hik32	a part of phytochrome-like sensor histidine kinase gene (disrupted by insertion of IS)	10						
slr0073	hik36	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI0792	ziaR	Zinc-responsive repressor ZiaR	10						
slI2014		sugar fermentation stimulation protein	10	0,048			-0,05		
slr1489		transcriptional regulator	10						
slr0312		two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10						
slr1991	cya1	adenylate cyclase	10						
slI0646	cya2	guanylyl cyclase	10						
slr1393	hik1	phytochrome-like protein, two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr1147	hik2	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10	0,023		-0,41			
slI1228	hik4	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slI1888	hik5	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI1871	hik6	two-component system sensory histidine kinase	10	0,015		-0,54			
slr0533	hik10	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI1003	hik13	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr1759	hik14	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10	0,043			-0,56		
slI1353	hik15	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr1805	hik16	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI1905	hik19	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slr2098	hik21	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slr1969	hik24	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10	0,003					-0,86
slr0484	hik26	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI0474	hik28	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slr0311	hik29	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10	0,027 / 0,004		-0,47			-0,5
slI0094	hik37	two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slr1400	hik38	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slI1229	hik41	two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10						
slI0797	nrsR, rppA	redox-responsive and/or Ni(II)-responsive regulator, two-component response regulator OmpR subfamily	10	0,005					-0,53
slI0798	nrsS, rppB	Ni(II)-sensor and/or redox sensor, two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI0337	phoR, hik7	phosphate sensor, two-component sensor histidine kinase	10						
slI0038	pixG, pisG	positive phototaxis protein, two-component response regulator PatA subfamily	10	0,021		0,34			
slI0039	pixH, pisH	positive phototaxis protein, two-component response regulator CheY subfamily	10						
slI0043	pixL, taxA	positive phototaxis protein, homologous to chemotaxis protein CheA, two-component hybrid histidine kinase	10						
slI1124	plpA, hik3	two-component sensor histidine kinase, phytochrome-like protein	10						
slI1771	pphA	protein serin-threonin phosphatase	10						
slr0115	rpaA, ycf2	response regulator for energy transfer from phycobilisomes to photosystems	10						
slI1574	spkA'	a part of spkA: serine/threonine protein kinase, regulates cellular motility (disrupted by frameshift mutation)	10						
slI1924	sycrp2	cAMP receptor protein sycrp1 homolog	10						
slI0998	ycf30	LysR family transcriptional regulator	10						
slI1879	ycf55	two-component response regulator	10						
slr1694		expression activator appA homolog	10	0,041					-0,7
slI1937		ferric uptake regulation protein	10	0,041					-0,47
slr1325		GTP pyrophosphokinase	10	0,028 / 0,025					-0,54 / 0,24
slr1090		GTP-binding protein	10						
slI1670		heat-inducible transcription repressor HrcA homolog	10						
slI1329		inositol monophosphate family protein	10						
slr0835		MoxR protein homolog	10						
slr1975		N-acylglucosamine 2-epimerase	10						
slr1666		pleiotropic regulatory protein homolog	10						
slI1161		probable adenylate cyclase	10						

5 Appendices

slr0449		probable transcriptional regulator	10	0.032						-0.26
slr0687		probable two-component response regulator	10							
slr2041		probable two-component response regulator	10	0.003		-0.2				
slr0418		putative transcription factor DevT homolog	10	0.029						0.41
slr1697		serine/threonine kinase	10							
slr1871		transcriptional regulator	10							
slr1245		transcriptional regulator	10							
slr1205		transcriptional regulator	10							
ssl0564		transcriptional regulator	10							
slr0701		transcriptional regulator	10	0.036						-1.18
slr1392		transcriptional regulator	10	0.001 / 0.049			0.49	0.96		
slr0895		transcriptional regulator	10							
slr1872		transcriptional regulator	10							
slr1983		two-component hybrid sensor and regulator	10							
slr1760		two-component response regulator	10							
slr1624		two-component response regulator	10	0.008			-0.6			
slr1037		two-component response regulator CheY subfamily	10							
slr1982		two-component response regulator CheY subfamily	10							
slr0921		two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10							
slr1592		two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10							
slr1909		two-component response regulator NarL subfamily	10							
slr0396		two-component response regulator OmpR subfamily	10							
slr0081		two-component response regulator OmpR subfamily	10							
slr1214		two-component response regulator PatA subfamily	10							
slr1837		two-component system response regulator OmpR subfamily	10							
11.1		DNA replication, restriction, modification, recombination, and repair	11							
slr1689	fpg	formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase	11	0.039	0.45					
slr1536	recQ	ATP-dependent DNA helicase RecQ	11	0.007			0.35			
slr2005	gyrB	DNA gyrase B subunit [Contains: Ssp gyrB intein]	11							
slr0915		putative endonuclease	11							
slr0766	radC	DNA repair protein RadC	11							
slr0020	recG	DNA recombinase	11							
slr1844	uvrA	excinuclease ABC subunit A	11	0.039 / 0.020					-1.06	-0.7
slr0603	dnaE	DNA polymerase III alpha subunit [Contains: Ssp dnaE intein]	11							
slr0896	ruvC	Holliday junction resolvase RuvC	11							
slr0459	uvrB	excinuclease ABC subunit B	11	0.002			-0.28			
slr1597		chromosome partitioning ATPase, ParA family	11							
slr0446	dnaX	DNA polymerase III delta' subunit	11							
slr1209	lig	DNA ligase	11							
slr1354	recJ	single-strand-DNA-specific exonuclease RecJ	11	0.0001/0.003	-0.4		0.28			
slr0613	ruvB	Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvB	11	0.018		-0.18				
slr0925	ssb	single-stranded DNA-binding protein	11	0.035			0.42			
slr2058	topA	DNA topoisomerase I	11							
slr1822		endonuclease III	11	0.022						-0.25
slr0377		transcription-repair coupling factor	11							
slr1868	dnaG	DNA primase	11							
slr0569	recA	RecA gene product	11							
slr1520	recN	DNA repair protein RecN	11							
slr0729		probable DNA methyltransferase	11							
slr0709		putative endonuclease	11							
slr0965	dnaN	DNA polymerase III beta subunit	11							
slr0848	dnaA	chromosomal replication initiator protein DnaA	11							
slr0833	dnaB	replicative DNA helicase [Contains: Ssp dnaB intein]	11	0.008						-0.48
slr1572	dnaE	DNA polymerase III alpha subunit [Contains: Ssp dnaE intein]	11							
slr1360	dnaX	DNA polymerase III subunit gamma/tau [Contains: Ssp dnaX intein]	11	0.043						-0.42
slr0417	gyrA	DNA gyrase subunit A	11							
slr1941	gyrA	DNA gyrase A subunit	11							
slr1199	mutL	DNA mismatch repair protein MutL	11							
slr1772	mutS	DNA mismatch repair protein MutS	11	0.041 / 0.015	-0.88				-1.33	
slr1143	pcrA	ATP-dependent helicase PcrA	11							
slr0854	phrA	DNA photolyase	11							
slr0707	polA	DNA polymerase I	11	0.039						0.57
slr0448	radA	DNA repair protein RadA	11							
slr1277	recF	RecF protein	11							
slr1426	recR	recombination protein RecR	11							
slr0876	ruvA	Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvA	11							
slr1322	tldD	putative modulator of DNA gyrase; TldD	11							
slr0865	uvrC	excinuclease ABC subunit C	11	0.043			-1.4			
slr1803		adenine-specific DNA methylase	11	0.019						-0.69
slr1629		bacterial cryptochrome	11							
slr0929		chromosome partitioning protein, ParA family	11							
slr0214		cytosine-specific methyltransferase(5'-CGATCG-3')	11							
slr1165		DNA mismatch repair protein	11							
slr1543		DNA-damage-inducible protein F	11							
slr1854		exodeoxyribonuclease III	11							
slr0733		integrase-recombinase protein	11							

5 Appendices

slr1134		mutator MutT homolog	11						
slr0920		mutator MutT protein	11						
		mutator MutT protein	11						
slr0270		primosomal protein N'	11						
slr0021		probable exonuclease	11						
slr0451		putative helicase	11						
slr0887		putative modulator of DNA gyrase; PmbA homolog	11						
slr1366		putative SNF2 helicase	11						
slr1537		similar to mutator MutT protein	11	0.016					0.61
slr0790		similar to ultraviolet light resistance protein B	11						
12.1		Transcription / Degradation of RNA	12						
slr1130	rhnB	ribonuclease HII	12						
slr1469	rnpA	protein subunit of ribonuclease P (RNase P)	12						
slr0080	rhA	ribonuclease H	12	0.028	-0.69				
slr0320		probable ribonuclease D	12						
slr0346	rnc	ribonuclease III	12	0.027 / 0.026			0.45		-0.24
slr1129	rne	ribonuclease E	12						
slr1290		probable ribonuclease II	12						
12.2		RNA synthesis, modification, and DNA transcription	12						
slr1789	rpoC2	RNA polymerase beta prime subunit	12						
slr1859		anti-sigma f factor antagonist	12						
slr0743		similar to N utilization substance protein	12	0.003		-0.3			
slr1265	rpoC1	RNA polymerase gamma-subunit	12						
slr1646	rnc	ribonuclease III	12						
slr1818	rpoA	Transcription RNA polymerase alpha subunit	12						
slr1856		phosphoprotein substrate of icfG gene cluster	12						
slr1043		polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase	12						
ssr1600		similar to anti-sigma f factor antagonist	12						
slr0306	sigB	RNA polymerase group 2 sigma factor	12						
slr0856	sigH	RNA polymerase ECF-type (group 3) sigma-E factor	12	0.022					0.21
slr1912		putative PP2C-type protein phosphatase	12						
slr0083	crhR	RNA helicase Light	12						
slr0184	sigC	group2 RNA polymerase sigma factor SigC	12						
slr1545	sigG	RNA polymerase ECF-type (group 3) sigma-E factor	12						
slr1861		probable sigma regulatory factor	12						
slr1787	rpoB	RNA polymerase beta subunit	12						
slr0653	sigA,rpoD	principal RNA polymerase sigma factor SigA	12	0.008 / 0.006				-0.57	-0.36
slr2012	sigD	group2 RNA polymerase sigma factor SigD	12						
slr1689	sigE,rpoD	group2 RNA polymerase sigma factor SigE	12	0.024					-1.04
slr1564	sigF	group 3 RNA polymerase sigma factor	12						
slr0687	sigI	RNA polymerase ECF-type (group 3) sigma factor	12						
slr0271		N utilization substance protein B homolog	12						
13.1		Translation / Aminoacyl tRNA synthetases and tRNA modification	13						
slr1074	leuS	leucyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr1550	lysS	lysyl-tRNA synthetase	13	0.012 / 0.025				-0.71	0.34
slr1703	serS	seryl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0713	tgt	tRNA-guanine transglycosylase	13	0.003	0.53				
slr1031	tyrS	tyrosyl tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0557	valS	valyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0877		glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit A	13	0.013	0.33				
slr1435		glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit B	13						
slr1098	fus	elongation factor EF-G	13	0.031				-0.41	
slr1362	ileS	isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0649	metS	methionyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0454	pheS	phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase alpha chain	13						
slr0033		glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit C	13						
slr0927		S-adenosylmethionine synthetase	13	0.033		0.34			
slr1198		tRNA (guanine-N1)-methyltransferase	13						
slr1820		tRNA pseudouridine synthase 1	13						
slr0638	glyQ	glycyl-tRNA synthetase alpha chain	13						
slr0120		probable tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase	13	0.029			-1.2		
slr0817		tRNA delta-2-isopentenylpyrophosphate (IPP) transferase	13						
slr0362	alaS	alanyl-tRNA synthetase	13	0.047			-0.37		
slr0502	argS	arginyl-tRNA-synthetase	13	0.040				-0.67	
slr0495	asnS	asparaginyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0220	glyS	glycyl-tRNA synthetase beta chain	13	0.019			0.48		
ssr1720		similar to tyrosyl tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0922	pth	peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase	13	0.035					-0.11
slr1673		probable tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase	13	0.008			-1.49		
slr1720	aspS	aspartyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0958	cysS	cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0070	fmt	methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase	13						
slr0179	gltX	glutamyl-tRNA synthetase	13						
slr1808	hemA	transfer RNA-Gln reductase	13						
slr1560	hisS	histidyl tRNA synthetase	13						
slr0357	hisS	histidyl-tRNA synthetase	13	0.028		-0.28			
slr1553	pheT	phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase	13	0.027			0.49		
slr1425	proS	proline-tRNA ligase	13	0.044			0.63		
slr0078	thrS	threonyl-tRNA synthetase	13						

5 Appendices

slr1884	trpS	tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase	13							
slr1592		probable pseudouridine synthase	13							
slr0612		probable pseudouridine synthase	13							
slr0992		probable tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase	13							
slr0467		S-adenosylmethionine:tRNA ribosyltransferase-isomerase	13							
slr0844		tRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thiouridylate)-methyltransferase	13							
slr0457		tRNA pseudouridine synthase B	13	0.033	-0.46					
13.2 Translation / Degradation of proteins, peptides, and glycopeptide										
slr0542	clpP	ATP-dependent protease ClpP	13	0.050	0.57					
slr0534	clpP2	ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 2	13							
slr0786		methionine aminopeptidase	13	0.017						-1.35
slr0020		ATP-dependent Clp protease ATPase subunit	13							
slr2008		processing protease	13	0.018 / 0.028		0.24			1.1	
slr0136		aminopeptidase P	13							
slr1641	clpB1	ClpB protein	13							
slr0165	clpP3	ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit	13							
slr0008	ctpA	carboxyl-terminal processing protease	13							
slr1679	hhoA	periplasmic protease HhoA	13							
slr0021		protease	13							
slr0156	clpB2	ClpB protein	13							
slr0164	clpP4	ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit	13							
slr0535	clpX	ATP-dependent Clp protease ATPase subunit	13	0.009				0.69		
slr0257	ctpB	periplasmic carboxyl-terminal protease	13							
slr0807		probable o-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase	13	0.035 / 0.019	0.2				0.24	
slr1204		protease	13	0.001 / 0.023		1.44	1.08			
slr1703		protease IV	13							
slr1751		periplasmic carboxyl-terminal protease	13							
slr0659		oligopeptidase A	13							
slr1331		periplasmic processing protease	13							
slr1343		aminopeptidase	13	0.034 / 0.026	-0.76				-1.02	
slr1427		protease	13							
slr0535		protease	13							
slr0055		processing protease	13							
slr0195		probable ATP-dependent protease	13							
13.3 Translation / Nucleoproteins										
slr1540		mRNA-binding protein	13	0.030					-0.9	
slr1120		chromosome segregation protein SMC1	13	0.022	-0.43					
slr0517	rbp1,rbpA	putative RNA binding protein	13							
slr1712		DNA binding protein HU	13							
slr1480	rbp2	putative RNA-binding protein	13							
slr0193	rbp3	RNA-binding protein	13							
slr1894		probable DNA-binding stress protein	13							
13.4 Translation / Protein modification and translation factors										
slr0830	fus	elongation factor EF-G	13	0.009 / 0.035				0.42	0.9	
slr0434	efp	elongation factor P	13							
slr0145	frr, rrf	ribosome releasing factor	13							
slr3441	infA	initiation factor IF-1	13							
slr0227	ppiB	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase B, periplasmic protein	13							
slr1865	prfB	peptide chain release factor 2	13							
slr1261	tsf	elongation factor TS	13							
slr0555		methionine aminopeptidase	13							
slr1251		peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase	13							
slr0546		probable translation initiation factor	13							
slr0744	infB	translation initiation factor IF-2	13							
slr0955		probable tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase	13							
slr1463	fus	elongation factor EF-G	13							
slr1099	tufA	elongation factor Tu	13	0.050				-0.57		
slr2009		processing protease	13							
slr1394		peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase	13							
slr0408		peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase	13	0.035					0.41	
slr0974	infC	initiation factor IF-3	13							
slr1549		polypeptide deformylase	13							
slr0869	aat	Leu/Phe-tRNA-protein transferase	13							
slr1110	prfA	peptide chain release factor 1	13	0.026					0.18	
slr1105		GTP-binding protein TypA/BipA homolog	13							
slr2001		leucine aminopeptidase	13							
slr0328		low molecular weight phosphotyrosine protein phosphatase	13							
slr0918		methionine aminopeptidase	13	0.028		0.18				
slr1795		peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase	13							
slr1228		peptide-chain-release factor 3	13							
slr1435		PmbA protein homolog	13							
slr1938		putative translation initiation factor EIF-2b subunit 1	13							
13.5 Translation / Ribosomal proteins: synthesis and modification										
slr1244	rpl9	50S ribosomal protein L9	13							
slr1813	rpl15	50S ribosomal protein L15	13							
slr0469	rps4	30S ribosomal protein S4	13							

5 Appendices

slr1817	rps11	30S ribosomal protein S11	13						
slr1744	rpl1	50S ribosomal protein L1	13						
slr1802	rpl2	50S ribosomal protein L2	13						
slr1799	rpl3	50S ribosomal protein L3	13						
slr1800	rpl4	50S ribosomal protein L4	13						
slr1808	rpl5	50S ribosomal protein L5	13						
slr1810	rpl6	50S ribosomal protein L6	13						
slr1745	rpl10	50S ribosomal protein L10	13	0.035			-0.48		
slr1743	rpl11	50S ribosomal protein L11	13						
slr1746	rpl12	50S ribosomal protein L12	13						
slr1821	rpl13	50S ribosomal protein L13	13						
slr1806	rpl14	50S ribosomal protein L14	13						
slr1805	rpl16	50S ribosomal protein L16	13						
slr1819	rpl17	50S ribosomal protein L17	13	0.031			-1.15		
slr1811	rpl18	50S ribosomal protein L18	13	0.023 / 0.023			-1.07		0.5
slr1740	rpl19	50S ribosomal protein L19	13						
slr0767	rpl20	50S ribosomal protein L20	13						
slr1803	rpl22	50S ribosomal protein L22	13						
slr1801	rpl23	50S ribosomal protein L23	13	0.02 / 0.034			-0.41	0.47	
slr1807	rpl24	50S ribosomal protein L24	13						
ssr1604	rpl28	50S ribosomal protein L28	13						
ssr3436	rpl29	50S ribosomal protein L29	13						
ssr1736	rpl32	50S ribosomal protein L32	13						
ssr1398	rpl33	50S ribosomal protein L33	13						
smr0011	rpl34	50S ribosomal protein L34	13						
ssr1426	rpl35	50S ribosomal protein L35	13						
slr1356	rps1a	30S ribosomal protein S1	13						
slr1260	rps2	30S ribosomal protein S2	13						
slr1804	rps3	30S ribosomal protein S3	13						
slr1812	rps5	30S ribosomal protein S5	13	0.019				-0.6	
slr1767	rps6	30S ribosomal protein S6	13						
slr1097	rps7	30S ribosomal protein S7	13						
slr1809	rps8	30S ribosomal protein S8	13						
slr1101	rps10	30S ribosomal protein S10	13						
slr1096	rps12	30S ribosomal protein S12	13	0.023 / 0.043	0.38	-0.38			
slr1816	rps13	30S ribosomal protein S13	13	0.049				-0.62	
ssr1784	rps15	30S ribosomal protein S15	13						
ssr0482	rps16	30S ribosomal protein S16	13						
ssr3437	rps17	30S ribosomal protein S17	13						
ssr1399	rps18	30S ribosomal protein S18	13	0.033			0.82		
ssr3432	rps19	30S ribosomal protein S19	13						
slr0853		ribosomal-protein-alanine acetyltransferase	13						
ssr2233	rps20	30S ribosomal protein S20	13	0.010			0.47		
slr1967		probable RNA methyltransferase	13	0.035	0.23				
slr0754		ribosome binding factor A	13						
slr1984	nbp1, rps11	homolog	13						
slr1824	rpl25	50S ribosomal protein L25	13	0.027 / 0.007			1.27		-0.17
slr0361		probable ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase B	13						
slr1678	rpl21	50S ribosomal protein L21	13						
ssr2799	rpl27	50S ribosomal protein L27	13						
slr0628	rps14	30S ribosomal protein S14	13						
ssr3445	rpl31	50S ribosomal protein L31	13						
smr0006	rpl36	50S ribosomal protein L36	13						
slr1822	rps9	30S ribosomal protein S9	13						
ssr0601	rps21	30S ribosomal protein S21	13				1.1		
slr0808		16S rRNA processing protein RimM homolog	13						
slr0825		polyA polymerase	13						
slr1909		probable methyltransferase	13						
slr1629		ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase D	13						
ssr0438		similar to 50S ribosomal protein L12	13						
14.1	Transport and binding proteins / C								
slr0771	glcP, gtr	glucose transport protein	14						
slr0044	cmpD	bicarbonate transport system ATP-binding protein	14						
slr1224		ATP-binding protein of sugar ABC transporter	14						
		bicarbonate transport system substrate-binding protein	14						
slr0040	cmpA	protein	14						
slr0041	cmpB	bicarbonate transport system permease protein	14	0.015				-0.83	
slr0043	cmpC	bicarbonate transport system ATP-binding protein	14	0.034 / 0.049 / 0.035	0.78		-1.34		0.8
slr1897		periplasmic sugar-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1723		permease protein of sugar ABC transporter	14						
slr1202		permease protein of sugar ABC transporter	14						
14.8	Transport and binding proteins / Osmoregulation								
slr2057		water channel protein	14						
slr0747	ggtA	glucosylglycerol transport system ATP-binding protein	14						
slr0529	ggtB	glucosylglycerol transport system substrate-binding protein	14						

5 Appendices

slr0530	ggtC	glucosylglycerol transport system permease protein	14						
slr0531	ggtD	glucosylglycerol transport system permease protein	14	0.036 / 0.044				-0.6	-0.25
slr0875		large-conductance mechanosensitive channel	14						
slr0639		mechanosensitive ion channel homolog	14						
14.2 Transport and binding proteins / N			14						
slI1452	nrtC	nitrate/nitrite transport system ATP-binding protein	14						
slI1453	nrtD	nitrate/nitrite transport system ATP-binding protein	14						
slI1017	amt2	ammonium/methylammonium permease	14						
slI0537	amt3	ammonium/methylammonium permease	14						
slr0447	urtA	periplasmic protein, ABC-type urea transport system substrate-binding protein	14						
slI0764	urtD	urea transport system ATP-binding protein	14						
slI0374	urtE	urea transport system ATP-binding protein	14						
slr1201		urea transport system permease protein	14						
slr1200		urea transport system permease protein	14						
slI1450	nrtA	nitrate/nitrite transport system substrate-binding protein	14						
slI1451	nrtB	nitrate/nitrite transport system permease protein	14						
slI0108	amt1	ammonium/methylammonium permease	14						
14.3 Transport and binding proteins / Amino acids			14						
slI0146	natC	Integral membrane protein of the ABC-type, Nat permease for neutral amino acids	14						
slr1735	bgtA	ATP-binding subunit of the ABC-type Bgt permease for basic amino acids and glutamine	14						
slr0559	natB	periplasmic binding protein of ABC transporter for natural amino acids	14	0.044					-0.1
slI0224		amino-acid ABC transporter binding protein	14	0.001					1.09
slI1762		periplasmic protein, putative polar amino acid transport system substrate-binding protein	14						
slI1270	bgtB	periplasmic substrate-binding and integral membrane protein of the ABC-type Bgt permease for basic amino acids and glutamine BgtB	14						
slI1102	gtrA	integral membrane protein (small) of a TRAP-type permease that mediates sodium-dependent glutamate transport GtrA	14						
slI1103	gtrB	integral membrane protein (large) of a TRAP-type permease that mediates sodium-dependent glutamate transport GtrB	14						
slI1104	gtrC	periplasmic substrate-binding protein of a TRAP-type permease that mediates sodium-dependent glutamate transport GtrC	14						
slr1145	gltS	Monocomponent sodium-dependent glutamate permease GltS	14						
slr0467	natA	conserved component of ABC transporter for natural amino acids	14						
slr0949	natD	Integral membrane protein of the ABC-type Nat permease for neutral amino acids NatD	14						
slr1881	natE	ATP-binding subunit of the ABC-type Nat permease for neutral amino acids	14	0.002				-0.43	
slr0401		periplasmic polyamine-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slI0064		periplasmic protein, putative polar amino acid transport system substrate-binding protein	14						
14.4 Transport and binding proteins / Fe			14						
slr1890		bacterioferritin	14						
slI1341		bacterioferritin	14						
slr0242		bacterioferritin comigratory protein homolog	14						
slr1392	feoB	ferrous iron transport protein B	14						
slr1295	futA1	iron transport system substrate-binding protein	14						
slr0513		iron transport system substrate-binding protein, periplasmic protein	14	0.009					1.28
slr1318		iron(III) dicitrate transport system ATP-binding protein	14	0.008					0.94
slI1878		iron(III)-transport ATP-binding protein	14						
slr0327		iron(III) ABC transporter, permease protein	14						
slr1492		iron(III) dicitrate transport system substrate-binding protein	14						
slr1490		ferrichrome-iron receptor	14						
slI1202		iron(III) dicitrate-binding protein of ABC transporter, FecB homolog	14						
slI1406		ferrichrome-iron receptor	14						
slI1409		ferrichrome-iron receptor	14	0.049					0.17
slr1319		iron(III) dicitrate transport system substrate-binding protein	14	0.044 / 0.032				-0.08	0.6
slI0221		bacterioferritin comigratory protein	14						
slI1206		ferric aerobactin receptor, FhuA homolog	14						
slr1317		ABC-type iron(III) dicitrate transport system permease protein	14						
slr1316		ABC-type iron(III) dicitrate transport system permease protein	14						

5 Appendices

slr1491		iron(III) dicitrate transport system substrate-binding protein	14							
14.5	Transport and binding proteins / Other cations		14							
slI0738		molybdate-binding periplasmic protein	14							
slI1598	mntC	manganese transporter MntC	14	0.047 / 0.002			1.25			2.44
slr2043		zinc transport system substrate-binding protein	14							
slr0797	coaT	cobalt-transporting P-type ATPase (cobalt efflux pump) involved in cobalt tolerance	14	0.005				1.12		
slI1263		cation efflux system protein	14							
slr0822		cation-transporting P-type ATPase PacL	14							
slI1076	pacL	cation-transporting ATPase PacL	14							
slI1614	pma1	cation-transporting P-type ATPase	14							
slI0672	pacL	cation-transporting p-type ATPase PacL	14							
slr1950	ctaA	copper-transporting P-type ATPase CtaA	14							
slI1920	pacS	copper-transporting P-type ATPase PacS	14							
slr1457		chromate transport protein	14	0.009						-0.35
slr0014		Mg2+ transport ATPase	14							
slr1216		Mg2+ transport protein	14							
slI1599	mntA	manganese transport system ATP-binding protein MntA	14							
slI1600	mntB	manganese transport system membrane protein MntB	14							
slI0739		ATP-binding protein of molybdate ABC transporter	14	0.009						-0.34
ssr2857	atx1	mercuric transport protein periplasmic component precursor	14							
slr0796	nrsD	nickel permease involved in nickel and cobalt tolerance	14							
slr0794	nrsA	cation efflux system protein involved in nickel and cobalt tolerance	14							
slr0798	ziaA	zinc-transporting P-type ATPase (zinc efflux pump) involved in zinc tolerance	14							
slr2044		zinc transport system ATP-binding protein	14	0.005						0.92
slr2045		zinc transport system permease protein	14							
14.6	Transport and binding proteins / H, Na, K, Ca		14							
slr1509	ktbB, ntpJ	membrane subunit of a Ktr-like ion transport system	14	0.012	0.19					
slr1728	kdpA	potassium-transporting P-type ATPase A chain	14							
slr1731	kdpD	potassium-transporting P-type ATPase D chain	14							
slI0993		potassium channel	14	0.042	0.46					
slI0689	nhaS3	Na+/H+ antiporter	14							
slr1729	kdpB	potassium-transporting P-type ATPase B chain	14							
slr1730	kdpC	potassium-transporting P-type ATPase C chain	14							
slI0273	nhaS2	Na+/H+ antiporter	14							
slr1595	nhaS4	Na+/H+ antiporter	14							
slr0415	nhaS5	Na+/H+ antiporter	14							
slr1727		Na+/H+ antiporter	14	0.037 / 0.031		-0.69				-1.12
slI0556		Na+/H+ antiporter	14							
slr1336		H+/Ca2+ exchanger	14							
slr1596	pxcA	a protein in the cytoplasmic membrane involved in light-induced proton extrusion.	14							
14.6	Transport and binding proteins / P		14							
slI0679		periplasmic phosphate-binding protein of ABC transporter	14							
slI0683		phosphate transport ATP-binding protein PstB homolog	14							
slI0684		phosphate transport ATP-binding protein PstB homolog	14							
slr1250		phosphate transport ATP-binding protein PstB homolog	14							
slI0682		phosphate transport system permease protein PstA homolog	14							
slr1249		phosphate transport system permease protein PstA homolog	14	0.036		0.42				
slI0681		phosphate transport system permease protein PstC homolog	14							
slr1248		phosphate transport system permease protein PstC homolog	14	0.020	0.42					
slI0680		phosphate-binding periplasmic protein precursor (PBP)	14							
slr1247		phosphate-binding periplasmic protein precursor (PBP)	14							
slI0540		phosphate-binding protein PstS homolog	14							
14.7	Transport and binding proteins / S		14							
slr0096		low affinity sulfate transporter	14							
slr1455	cysA	sulfate transport system ATP-binding protein	14							
slr1452	sbpA	sulfate transport system substrate-binding protein	14							
slI1041	cysA	similar to sulfate transport ATP-binding protein CysA	14	0.038 / 0.038	-0.44	-0.3				
slr1453	cysT	sulfate transport system permease protein	14							
slr1454	cysW	sulfate transport system permease protein	14							
slr1776		high affinity sulfate transporter	14							

5 Appendices

slr0834		low affinity sulfate transporter	14						
slr1229		sulfate permease	14	0.008				-0.96	
14.9 Transport and binding proteins/ ABC transporters									
slr0615		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14	0.014				0.73	
slr0251	ycf85	ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1901		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1082		ABC transport system ATP-binding protein	14						
slr1623		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr1481		ABC-transporter membrane fusion protein	14	0.009				0.34	
slr1113		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1001		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1870		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1081		ABC transport system permease protein	14						
slr0544		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14	0.017			-0.29		
slr0489		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr0484		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1651		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr0977		ABC transporter, permease component	14						
slr0075	ycf16	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr0074	ycf24	ABC transporter subunit	14						
slr0912		ABC transporter ATP binding protein	14						
slr1927		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr0240		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr0182		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr0759		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr1482		ABC transporter permease protein	14						
slr0778		ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein	14						
slr2019		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr0385		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14	0.022				-1.49	
slr1725		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr0354		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14	0.048 / 0.02	-0.39			-0.47	
slr1276		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr1149		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14	0.020			-1.6		
slr0415		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr0864		ATP-binding protein of ABC transporter	14						
14.10 Transport and binding proteins / Secretion									
slr1404		biopolymer transport ExbB protein homolog	14						
slr1405		biopolymer transport ExbD protein homolog	14						
slr0677		biopolymer transport ExbB like protein	14						
slr1488		multidrug resistance family ABC transporter	14						
slr1740		oligopeptide binding protein of ABC transporter	14	0.027				0.7	
slr1699		oligopeptide-binding protein of oligopeptide ABC transporter	14						
slr0678		biopolymer transport ExbD like protein	14						
slr1180		toxin secretion ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	14						
slr1494		MDR (multidrug resistance) family ABC transporter	14						
slr0896		multi-drug efflux transporter	14						
slr0944		multidrug-efflux transporter	14						
slr0454		RND multidrug efflux transporter	14						
slr0369		RND multidrug efflux transporter	14						
slr2131		RND multidrug efflux transporter	14	0.010			-0.69		
14.11 Transport and binding proteins / Other									
slr0895		CysQ protein homolog	14						
slr0817	menF	salicylate biosynthesis isochorismate synthase	14						
14.12 Transport and binding proteins / Suggested annotation									
slr0574		probable permease protein of lipopolysaccharide ABC transporter	14						
slr0681		probable sodium/calcium exchanger protein	14						
slr1428		probable sodium-dependent transporter	14	0.042			-0.58		
slr0477		putative biopolymer transport ExbB-like protein	14						
slr0536		probable potassium channel protein	14						
slr1374		probable sugar transporter	14	0.022				0.57	
slr1087		similar to sodium/glucose cotransporter	14	0.035				0.99	
slr0507		probable cation transporter	14						
slr0575		probable lipopolysaccharide ABC transporter ATP binding subunit	14						
slr2108		probable polysaccharide ABC transporter ATP binding subunit	14						
slr1575		probable potassium efflux system	14	0.032				0.38	
slr0753		probable transport protein	14	0.043 / 0.04				0.6	1.02
slr3127		similar to permease protein of ABC transporter	14						
slr2077		probable ABC transporter, periplasmic binding protein	14						
slr1794		probable anion transporting ATPase	14						
slr0142		probable cation efflux system protein	14						
slr0671		probable cation transporter	14						
slr1864		probable chloride channel protein	14						
slr0312		probable oligopeptides ABC transporter permease protein	14						

5 Appendices

slr0324		probable oligopeptides ABC transporter permease protein	14	0.002						-0.7	
slI0833		probable oligopeptides ABC transporter permease protein	14								
slI1768		probable oligopeptides ABC transporter permease protein	14								
slr0347		probable permease protein of ABC transporter	14								
slr0982		probable polysaccharide ABC transporter ATP binding subunit	14	0.008						-0.83	
slr2107		probable polysaccharide ABC transporter permease protein	14								
slI0640		probable sodium/sulfate symporter	14								
slI0855		putative channel transporter	14								
slI1204		similar to macrolide efflux protein	14	0.033						0.52	
15.1	Other categories / Adaptations and atypical conditions										
slI1968	pmgA	photomixotrophic growth related protein, PmgA	15								
slr1246		putative transposase [ISY802_b]	15								
slI1983		putative transposase [ISY100_n]	15								
slr2112		putative transposase [ISY100_o]	15								
slI1677		similar to spore maturation protein B	15								
slr1106		prohibitin	15	0.029						0.79	
slI0698	dspA, dfr,	drug sensory protein A, low temperature sensor, two-component sensor histidine kinase	15								
slI1462	hypE	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypE	15								
slr1521		GTP-binding protein	15								
slI1556		isopentenyl-dephosphate delta-isomerase	15								
slI0829		probable methyltransferase	15	0.029						0.09	
slI1154		putative antibiotic efflux protein	15								
15.2	Other categories / Drug and analog sensitivity										
slI0947	lrrA	light repressed protein A homolog	15	0.039						1.35	
slI1308		probable oxidoreductase	15	0.040						0.61	
slr2135	hupE	hydrogenase accessory protein HupE	15								
slr2002	cphA	cyanophycin synthetase	15								
slI1397		putative transposase [ISY100_a]	15								
ssr2899		putative transposase	15								
slI1513	ccsA, ycf5	c-type cytochrome synthesis protein	15								
slr1523		putative transposase	15	0.046						-0.51	
slr1409		periplasmic WD-repeat protein	15								
slr0143	hat	WD-repeat protein, Hat protein, involved in the control of a high-affinity transport system for inorganic carbon	15	0.008	0.32						
slr0697		5-oxoprolinase homolog	15	0.001						-0.4	
slI0708		dimethyladenosine transferase	15								
slI1284		esterase	15								
slr1019		phenazine biosynthetic protein PhzF homolog	15	0.042					-1.17		
slr1077		probable glycosyltransferase	15								
slI0644		probable esterase	15	0.049					-1.3		
slI1647		probable phosphinothricin N-acetyltransferase	15								
slI0777		putative carboxypeptidase	15								
slr0782		putative flavin-containing monoamine oxidase	15	0.035						0.19	
smI0010		putative transposase	15								
slI1984		putative transposase [ISY100_n]	15								
slI1474		putative transposase [ISY203_g]	15								
slI0092		putative transposase [ISY391_c]	15								
15.3	Other categories / Hydrogenase										
slr0067		MRP protein homolog	15	0.013						0.67	
slI1559		soluble hydrogenase 42 kD subunit	15								
slI1432	hypB	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypB	15								
slr2096		putative transposase [ISY120_c]	15	0.034						-0.56	
slr0379		thymidylate kinase	15								
slr0857		putative transposase [ISY100_l]	15								
slr0099		putative transposase [ISY352_f]	15								
slr1675	hypA1	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypA1	15								
slI0506		undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase	15								
slI1910	zam	protein conferring resistance to acetazolamide Zam	15								
slr1140		DegT/DnrJ/EryC1/StrS family protein	15								
slr1076		probable glycosyltransferase	15								
slI1869		probable dioxygenase, Rieske iron-sulfur component	15	0.027					0.09		
slr0180		putative transposase [ISY203_f]	15								
slI0163		WD-repeat protein	15	0.042						-0.7	
15.4	Other categories / Other (with gene code and annotation)										
slI1032	ccmN	carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmN, putative carboxysome assembly protein	15								
slr2087	ccs1, ycf4	c-type cytochrome biogenesis protein Ccs1	15	0.044						0.15	
slr2094	fbpl	fructose-1,6-sedoheptulose-1,7-bisphosphatase	15	0.038 / 0.013	0.14					-0.29	
slr1942	kaiC3	circadian clock protein KaiC homolog	15								

5 Appendices

ssr1789	hliD, scpE	CAB/ELIP/HLIP-related protein HliD	15						
slr0116	pcyA	phycocyanobilin:ferredoxin oxidoreductase	15						
slr1786	tatD	putative deoxyribonuclease, tatD homolog	15						
ssl2542	hliA, scpC	high light-inducible polypeptide HliA, CAB/ELIP/HLIP superfamily	15						
ssr2595	hliB, scpD	high light-inducible polypeptide HliB, CAB/ELIP/HLIP superfamily	15						
slr1498	hypD	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypD	15						
slr1221	hoxF	diaphorase subunit of the bidirectional hydrogenase	15						
slr1079	hypB	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypB	15						
slr1596	kaiB2	circadian clock protein KaiB homolog	15						
slr1595	kaiC2	circadian clock protein KaiC homolog	15						
slr0756	kaiA	circadian clock protein KaiA homolog	15						
slr1302	cupB	protein involved in constitutive low affinity CO2 uptake	15	0.006			-0.34		
slr2097	glbN	cyanoglobin	15						
slr1220	hoxE	putative diaphorase subunit of the bidirectional hydrogenase	15						
slr1226	hoxH	hydrogenase subunit of the bidirectional hydrogenase	15						
slr1223	hoxU	diaphorase subunit of the bidirectional hydrogenase	15	0.034 / 0.047			-0.38		0.31
slr1078	hypA2	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypA	15						
slr1900	act	acetyltransferase	15	0.019		-0.47			
slr0946	arsC	arsenate reductase	15	0.029 / 0.027		0.47		-0.48	
slr0621	ccdA	putative c-type cytochrome biogenesis protein CcdA	15						
slr2001	cphB	cyanophycinase	15						
slr1489	cpmA	circadian phase modifier CpmA homolog	15						
slr1224	hoxY	hydrogenase subunit of the bidirectional hydrogenase	15	0.010				-0.63	
ssl3580	hypC	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypC	15	0.024					-0.93
slr0322	hypF	putative hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypF	15						
slr0758	kaiC1	circadian clock protein KaiC homolog	15	0.033					0.49
slr0757	kaiB1	circadian clock protein KaiB homolog	15						
slr0486	kaiB3	circadian clock protein KaiB homolog	15						
slr1653	menG	2-phytyl-1,4-benzoquinone methyltransferase	15						
slr0746	stpA	glucosylglycerolphosphate phosphatase	15						
15.4.2 Other categories / Other (with annotation only)									
slr0019		1-deoxy-d-xylulose 5-phosphate reductoisomerase	15	0.008					-1.09
ssl2250		bacterioferritin-associated ferredoxin	15						
slr1853		carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase	15	0.014					-0.65
slr1761		FKBP-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase, periplasmic protein	15						
slr2136		GcpE protein homolog	15						
slr0480		probable aminotransferase	15						
slr1305		probable hydrolase	15						
slr1763		probable methyltransferase	15	0.017					-1.34
slr2053		putative hydrolase	15						
slr1300		putative methyltransferase	15						
slr0222		putative purple acid phosphatase	15						
slr0654		alkaline phosphatase	15						
slr1974		GTP binding protein	15						
slr1534		probable glycosyltransferase	15						
slr1033		probable protein phosphatase	15						
slr2123		similar to D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase	15						
slr1621		AhpC/TSA family protein	15						
slr1198		antioxidant protein	15						
slr0095		O-methyltransferase	15						
slr0002		penicillin-binding protein	15						
slr1085		probable glycosyltransferase	15	0.006					-0.87
slr1610		putative C-3 methyl transferase	15						
slr0703		putative transposase [ISY523_i]	15						
slr0799		putative transposase [ISY802_c]	15						
slr0381		lactoylglutathione lyase	15						
slr1434		penicillin-binding protein	15						
slr1075		putative transposase [ISY100_b]	15						
slr0352		putative transposase [ISY100_e]	15						
slr0699		putative transposase [ISY100_j]	15						
slr0650		putative transposase [ISY100_j]	15						
slr0651		putative transposase [ISY100_j]	15						
slr1256		putative transposase [ISY100_p]	15						
slr1522		putative transposase [ISY352_d]	15						
slr0808		putative transposase [ISY508_a]	15						
slr1585		putative transposase [ISY508_c]	15	0.001			-0.63		

5 Appendices

slI0818	tetrapyrrole methylase family protein	15							
slI0219	flavoprotein	15							
slI1297	probable dioxygenase, Rieske iron-sulfur component	15							
slI0501	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slr1748	probable phosphoglycerate mutase	15	0.026	0.16					
slI0034	putative carboxypeptidase	15							
ssl3649	putative transposase	15							
ssl1507	putative transposase [ISY508_a]	15							
slI1710	putative transposase [ISY523_b]	15							
slr0265	putative transposase [ISY523_c]	15							
slr0511	putative transposase [ISY523_g]	15							
ssr2699	putative transposase [ISY523_k]	15							
ssr2898	putative transposase [ISY523_m]	15							
slI1861	putative transposase [ISY523_o]	15							
ssl0296	putative transposase [ISY523_p]	15							
slI0665	putative transposase [ISY523_r]	15							
slI1792	putative transposase [ISY802_a]	15							
slr1626	dihydroneopterin aldolase	15	0.038				0.94		
slr1065	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slr0862	probable sugar kinase	15							
slI0550	flavoprotein	15							
slI1664	probable glycosyl transferase	15							
slI1407	probable methyltransferase	15							
slI0700	putative transposase [ISY100_i]	15							
slI1791	putative transposase [ISY802_a]	15							
slI1129	2-hydroxy-6-oxohepta-2,4-dienoate hydrolase	15							
slr0319	beta-lactamase	15							
slI0873	carboxynorspermidine decarboxylase	15							
slr0201	heterodisulfide reductase subunit B	15							
slr0314	non-heme chloroperoxidase	15							
slI0915	periplasmic protease	15							
slr1410	periplasmic WD-repeat protein	15							
slr2047	PhoH like protein	15							
slI1020	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slr1501	probable acetyltransferase	15	0.013				1.66		
slr1192	probable alcohol dehydrogenase	15	0.032						5.06
slr0700	probable amino acid permease	15							
slI0264	probable dioxygenase Rieske iron-sulfur component	15	0.028		0.26				
slr0231	probable DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase	15							
slr1508	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slI1466	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slr2126	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slr0626	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slI1723	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slI0245	probable GTP binding protein	15							
slr1772	probable hydrolase, periplasmic protein	15							
slr0309	probable methyltransferase	15	0.033						-0.83
slI0816	probable oxidoreductase	15	0.013				-0.57		
slr0825	probable peptidase	15							
slr1420	probable sugar kinase	15							
slr0007	probable sugar-phosphate nucleotidyltransferase	15							
slI0135	putative 5'-methylthioadenosine phosphorylase	15							
slI1848	putative acyltransferase	15							
slI0086	putative arsenical pump-driving ATPase	15							
slI1298	putative carboxymethylenebutenolidase	15							
slI0992	putative esterase	15	0.008		-0.11				
ssr2227	putative transposase	15							
smr0012	putative transposase	15							
slr1496	putative transposase	15							
ssl0769	putative transposase	15	0.029						-0.3
slI1094	putative transposase	15							
ssl1277	putative transposase	15							
slr1357	putative transposase [ISY100_c]	15							
slI1998	putative transposase [ISY100_d]	15							
slr0230	putative transposase [ISY100_f]	15							
slr0704	putative transposase [ISY100_g]	15							
slI0431	putative transposase [ISY100_h]	15							
slr2113	putative transposase [ISY100_o]	15							
slI0201	putative transposase [ISY100_s]	15							
ssl0426	putative transposase [ISY100_t]	15							
slI1255	putative transposase [ISY203_c]	15							
ssr3452	putative transposase [ISY352_a]	15							
slr1683	putative transposase [ISY391_b2]	15	0.030	-0.69					
slr0378	similar to 7-beta-(4-carboxybutanamido)cephalosporanic acid acylase	15							
slr0788	similar to pre-B cell enhancing factor	15							
slr1197	SMF protein	15							
slI1459	stationary-phase survival protein SurE homolog	15							

5 Appendices

15,5	Other categories / Transposon-related functions	15							
slr1945	1-deoxyxylulose-5-phosphate synthase	15							
slr0648	probable glycosyltransferase	15	0,044				-0,48		
slr0576	putative sugar-nucleotide epimerase/dehydratase	15	0,006						0,73
slr1205	similar to chlorobenzene dioxygenase, ferredoxin component	15							
slr1108	stationary-phase survival protein SurE homolog	15	0,029					-0,97	
slr0665	aconitate hydratase	15	0,004				0,23		
slr1903	putative transposase [ISY120_a]	15	0,009						-0,67
slr1902	putative transposase [ISY120_a]	15							
slr1157	putative transposase [ISY120_b]	15	0,028						-0,53
slr1156	putative transposase [ISY120_b]	15	0,021						-0,39
slr2095	putative transposase [ISY120_c]	15							
slr0986	putative transposase [ISY120_f]	15	0,048						-0,57
slr0460	putative transposase [ISY352_g1]	15							
slr0677	putative transposase [ISY523_h]	15							
slr1920	putative transposase [ISY523_i]	15							
slr1960	putative transposase	15							
slr0856	putative transposase [ISY100_j]	15							
slr1715	putative transposase [ISY100_m]	15							
slr1436	putative transposase [ISY100_q]	15							
slr1936	putative transposase [ISY100_r]	15							
slr0200	putative transposase [ISY100_s]	15							
slr1524	putative transposase [ISY100_u]	15							
slr1175	putative transposase [ISY100_v1]	15							
slr1982	putative transposase [ISY352_c2]	15							
slr0667	putative transposase [ISY352_e2]	15							
slr1282	putative transposase [ISY508_b]	15							
slr0217	flavoprotein	15							
slr1159	probable bacterioferritin comigratory protein	15							
slr1849	probable dioxygenase Rieske iron-sulfur component	15							
slr1704	probable short chain dehydrogenase	15							
slr0078	putative 6-pyruvoyl tetrahydrobiopterin synthase	15							
slr1369	putative peptidase	15							
slr1176	putative transposase [ISY100_v3]	15							
slr1283	putative transposase [ISY508_b]	15							
slr1716	putative transposase [ISY523_a]	15	0,010			-0,2			
slr1860	putative transposase [ISY523_d]	15							
slr0350	putative transposase [ISY523_e]	15							
slr0012	putative transposase [ISY523_f]	15							
slr1922	putative transposase [ISY523_i]	15	0,011			-0,4			
slr0256	putative transposase [ISY523_n]	15							
slr0166	putative transposase [ISY523_n]	15							
slr0666	putative transposase [ISY523_r]	15							
slr0161	putative transposase [ISY524_p]	15							
slr0800	putative transposase [ISY802_c]	15							
slr0880	similar to fibronectin binding protein	15							
slr1063	probable glycosyltransferase	15	0,032						-0,82
slr0936	putative oxidoreductase	15							
slr2062	putative transposase [ISY052_a]	15	0,031						0,34
slr1764	similar to tellurium resistance protein TerE	15							
slr1971	probable hexosyltransferase	15							
slr1930	putative transposase [ISY100_k]	15							
slr1635	putative transposase [ISY203_e]	15							
slr2078	putative transposase [ISY802_b]	15							
slr1169	stress induced hydrophobic peptide homolog	15	0,009				1,17		
slr1542	2-C-methyl-D-erythritol 2,4-cyclodiphosphate synthase	15							
slr1556	2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase homolog	15							
slr0951	4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol synthase	15							
slr1888	4-hydroxybutyrate coenzyme A transferase	15	0,012						-0,52
slr0580	aluminum resistance protein homolog	15	0,037					1,07	
slr0945	arsenical resistance protein ArsH homolog	15							
slr0210	bacitracin resistance protein	15	0,037 / 0,011	0,35		0,36			
slr1719	DrgA protein homolog	15	0,007			-1,03			
slr1636	ferritin-binding protein	15							
slr1521	flavoprotein	15							
slr0298	FraH protein homolog	15							
slr0990	glutathione-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase	15							
slr0604	GTP-binding protein	15							
slr0245	Histone deacetylase family protein	15							
slr0711	isopentenyl monophosphate kinase	15	0,045						
slr1520	oxidoreductase, aldo/keto reductase family	15							
slr1833	penicillin-binding protein	15							
slr1710	penicillin-binding protein	15							
slr1491	periplasmic WD-repeat protein	15							
slr0395	phosphoglycerate mutase	15	0,011			-0,5			
slr0541	probable amidotransferase	15	0,003						-0,51

5 Appendices

slI0686	probable cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein	15	0.038						-1.27
slr1916	probable esterase	15	0.012					0.72	
slI1377	probable glycosyltransferase	15							
slr1849	probable mercuric reductase	15							
slr1115	probable methyltransferase	15							
slr1208	probable oxidoreductase	15							
slr0315	probable oxidoreductase	15							
slr0537	putative sugar kinase	15	0.004						0.75
slr1716	putative transposase [ISY100_m]	15							
slI1257	putative transposase [ISY100_p]	15							
slI1437	putative transposase [ISY100_q]	15							
smr0002	putative transposase [ISY100_v2]	15							
slr1937	putative transposase [ISY101_r]	15							
slr2036	putative transposase [ISY203_a]	15							
slI1780	putative transposase [ISY203_b]	15							
slI1560	putative transposase [ISY203_d]	15							
slI1999	putative transposase [ISY203_h1]	15							
slI1997	putative transposase [ISY203_h2]	15							
slI0317	putative transposase [ISY203_i1]	15							
slI0315	putative transposase [ISY203_i2]	15							
slI1985	putative transposase [ISY352_c1]	15							
ssr0871	putative transposase [ISY352_e1]	15							
slI0668	putative transposase [ISY352_e2]	15	0.001				1.13		
ssr0817	putative transposase [ISY352_g2]	15							
slr0462	putative transposase [ISY352_g2]	15							
slr1682	putative transposase [ISY391_b1]	15							
slr1684	putative transposase [ISY391_b2]	15							
ssl0172	putative transposase [ISY391_c]	15	0.048						0.61
slr1586	putative transposase [ISY508_c]	15							
slr1109	similar to ankyrin	15	0.036						-0.6
slI1253	similar to polyA polymerase	15							
slI1678	similar to spore maturation protein A	15							
slI1283	similar to stage II sporulation protein D	15							
slr1639	SsrA-binding protein	15							
slr0679	sun protein	15	0.026					0.69	
15.6	Other categories / WD repeat proteins	15							
slI1959	probable inositol monophosphatase	15							
slI0626	putative neutral invertase	15							
slr0338	probable oxidoreductase	15							
slI1758	MrsA protein homolog	15	0.017						0.51
ssl2789	similar to resolvase	15	0.036		-0.39				
16.1	Hypothetical / with gene code and suggested annotation	16							
ssl1911	gifA glutamine synthetase inactivating factor IF7	16							
slI1281	psbZ, ycf9 photosystem II PsbZ protein	16	0.021		-0.51				
slr1780	ycf54 hypothetical protein YCF54	16							
slI1737	ycf60 hypothetical protein YCF60	16							
slr0011	rbcX possible Rubisco chaperonin	16							
slI0558	ycf53 hypothetical protein YCF53	16							
slI1214	ycf59 hypothetical protein YCF59	16							
slr0923	ycf65 hypothetical protein YCF65	16							
ssl3364	cp12 CP12 polypeptide	16							
ssl1633	hliC, scpB high light-inducible polypeptide HliC, CAB/ELIP/HLIP superfamily	16							
slI1797	ycf21 hypothetical protein YCF21	16							
ssr1425	ycf34 hypothetical protein YCF34	16							
slI0760	ycf38 hypothetical protein YCF38	16							
slr0480	ycf46 hypothetical protein YCF46	16							
slr0197	comA competence protein	16							
ssr2142	ycf19 hypothetical protein YCF19	16							
ssl1417	ycf33 hypothetical protein YCF33	16							
slI0608	ycf49 hypothetical protein YCF49	16	0.014					0.33	
slr0503	ycf66 hypothetical protein YCF66	16							
slr2032	ycf23 hypothetical protein YCF23	16							
slI0661	ycf35 hypothetical protein YCF35	16							
slI0617	vipp1 plasma membrane protein essential for thylakoid formation	16	0.045						-0.28
slI0047	ycf12 hypothetical protein YCF12	16							
slI1218	ycf39 hypothetical protein YCF39	16							
slr1034	ycf41 hypothetical protein YCF41	16	0.044					0.2	
slr1045	ycf63 hypothetical protein YCF63	16							
slr0882	ycf84 hypothetical protein YCF84	16							
slI0821	cph2 phytochrome-like protein	16							
slI0033	crtH carotene isomerase	16							
slI1734	cupA protein involved in low CO2-inducible, high affinity CO2 uptake	16							
slr1515	ictB putative membrane protein required for bicarbonate uptake	16							
slr0795	nrsC cation efflux system protein involved in nickel and cobalt tolerance	16	0.036						-0.62

5 Appendices

slr2031	rsbU	putative PP2C-type protein phosphatase, gene required to recover from the nitrogen or sulfate starvation induced stationary phase	16						
slr1512	sbtA	sodium-dependent bicarbonate transporter	16						
slr0173	vgb	virginiamycin B hydrolase, periplasmic protein	16	0.021				-0.82	
slr1509	ycf20	hypothetical protein YCF20	16						
slr0751	ycf22	hypothetical protein YCF22	16	0.044					0.46
slr1002	ycf22	hypothetical protein YCF22	16						
slr0584	ycf36	hypothetical protein YCF36	16						
slr0399	ycf39	chaperon-like protein for quinone binding in photosystem II	16	0.015					0.58
slr1218	ycf39	hypothetical protein YCF39	16						
ssr0102	ycf40	hypothetical protein YCF40	16						
slr0692	ycf45	hypothetical protein YCF45	16	0.037					-0.64
slr2073	ycf50	hypothetical protein YCF50	16						
slr1702	ycf51	hypothetical protein YCF51	16						
slr0286	ycf52	hypothetical protein YCF52	16						
slr0050	ycf56	hypothetical protein YCF56	16	0.048				-0.95	
slr1417	ycf57	hypothetical protein YCF57	16	0.018		0.42			
slr2049	ycf58	hypothetical protein YCF58	16						
ssl2982	ycf61	probable DNA-directed RNA polymerase omega subunit	16						
slr1278	ycf62	hypothetical protein YCF62	16						
slr1972	ycf81	hypothetical protein YCF81	16						
slr0204	ycf83	hypothetical protein YCF83	16						
16.2	Hypothetical / without gene code but with suggested annotation		16						
slr1963		water-soluble carotenoid protein	16						
slr1080		ABC transport system substrate-binding protein	16						
slr1549		salt-enhanced periplasmic protein	16						
slr1608		putative glucose dehydrogenase-B, periplasmic protein	16						
slr1358		putative oxalate decarboxylase, periplasmic protein	16						
slr0662		4Fe-4S type iron-sulfur protein	16						
slr1473		a part of phytochrome-like sensor histidine kinase gene (disrupted by insertion of IS)	16	0.010		1.15			
slr1736		homogentisate phytyltransferase	16						
slr1314		putative C4-dicarboxylase binding protein, periplasmic protein	16						
slr1046		putative TatA protein	16						
slr1507		salt-induced periplasmic protein	16						
16.3	Hypothetical / periplasmic protein identified in proteome		16						
slr2005		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1835		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1160		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16	0.037 / 0.034	-0.44			-1.02	
slr1483		periplasmic protein, similar to transforming growth factor induced protein	16						
slr1667		periplasmic protein, similar to mitochondrial outer membrane 72K protein	16						
slr1513		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1307		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1270		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16	0.035				-0.45	
slr1940		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16	0.030				-1.24	
slr0638		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr0319		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1380		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr2144		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16	0.031				-0.72	
slr0837		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr0924		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr0314		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1196		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1378		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1406		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
slr1944		periplasmic protein, function unknown	16						
16.4	Hypothetical protein		16						
slr0695		hypothetical protein	16						
slr0680		hypothetical protein	16						
slr1177		hypothetical protein	16						
slr0253		hypothetical protein	16	0.043				1.55	
slr0144		hypothetical protein	16	0.035				1.09	
slr1638		hypothetical protein	16	0.022			0.86		
slr1634		hypothetical protein	16	0.011 / 0.004			0.78		0.96
slr0577		hypothetical protein	16						
slr0244		hypothetical protein	16	0.024		0.21			
slr0735		hypothetical protein	16	0.018 / 0.021			0.55	-0.92	
sgl0002		hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2062		hypothetical protein	16	0.009					-1.91
slr2070		hypothetical protein	16						
slr0013		hypothetical protein	16						
ssr1528		hypothetical protein	16						

5 Appendices

slr0529	hypothetical protein	16	0.030						0.58
slr1470	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr3304	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0615	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0487	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1394	hypothetical protein	16	0.019				0.3		
slr0888	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0438	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1390	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1600	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2025	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1649	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0110	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl1498	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1414	hypothetical protein	16	0.041 / 0.036	-0.63				-0.76	
slr1979	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0607	hypothetical protein	16	0.025				0.39		
slr1925	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0887	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1022	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1935	hypothetical protein	16	0.037				0.38		
slr1654	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0172	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1532	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1097	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0516	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1092	hypothetical protein	16	0.017						-0.96
slr0736	hypothetical protein	16	0.042				-0.77		
slr0589	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1783	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl0483	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1692	hypothetical protein	16	0.013						-0.28
ssr1251	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2052	hypothetical protein	16	0.046						0.72
slr0543	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1702	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl3291	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl0105	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1599	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0575	hypothetical protein	16	0.021					-0.24	
slr0217	hypothetical protein	16	0.043						-0.5
ssl1046	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0685	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0147	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0148	hypothetical protein	16	0.011					1.25	
slr0149	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl3177	hypothetical protein	16	0.043					-0.25	
ssl2148	hypothetical protein	16	0.045 / 0.045				1.29		-0.6
slr1800	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0372	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0098	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0552	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1275	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0959	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1535	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0773	hypothetical protein	16	0.029				-0.43		
ssr1951	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1546	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0551	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1173	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0250	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0565	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1866	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2611	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1698	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0287	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1375	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1438	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0954	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1425	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1472	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0241	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0146	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0588	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2002	hypothetical protein	16	0.036				-0.4		
ssl3829	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0932	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0742	hypothetical protein	16	0.011				0.84		
slr1098	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0990	hypothetical protein	16							

5 Appendices

slr1623	hypothetical protein	16	0.036				0.88	
slr0243	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0400	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1431	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0443	hypothetical protein	16	0.030				-0.57	
ssl3379	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr1238	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1964	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2803	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1825	hypothetical protein	16						
slr2084	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0263	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2009	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1770	hypothetical protein	16	0.005 / 0.007		1.07		1.46	
slr1251	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1612	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0957	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0261	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0374	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1378	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1119	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1611	hypothetical protein	16	0.028					-0.65
slr0787	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0975	hypothetical protein	16	0.004					-0.39
slr1657	hypothetical protein	16	0.036					-0.76
slr0292	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1593	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0740	hypothetical protein	16	0.028					-0.21
slr0976	hypothetical protein	16	0.037					-1.01
slr1039	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0981	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0376	hypothetical protein	16	0.028					-0.85
slr1634	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl1918	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0995	hypothetical protein	16	0.044		0.4			
slr0208	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1355	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1676	hypothetical protein	16	0.035				0.52	
slr1659	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1999	hypothetical protein	16	0.030			0.87		
slr1692	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0326	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl2648	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0565	hypothetical protein	16	0.007			0.32		
slr0325	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1477	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl1807	hypothetical protein	16	0.004			0.91		
slr0978	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl1004	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1573	hypothetical protein	16	0.047				0.96	
slr0925	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl0832	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0423	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0445	hypothetical protein	16	0.012			1.14		
ssr1966	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1247	hypothetical protein	16						
slr2015	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0751	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0752	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0031	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl0352	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1188	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0183	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0888	hypothetical protein	16	0.007			-1.15		
ssr2723	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1104	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1675	hypothetical protein	16	0.027					-1.7
slr1698	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1826	hypothetical protein	16	0.005					-0.51
slr0337	hypothetical protein	16	0.031			0.66		
slr0268	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0645	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0771	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0740	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0852	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0440	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1411	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0769	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1583	hypothetical protein	16	0.024					0.65
slr0192	hypothetical protein	16						

5 Appendices

slr0157	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1178	hypothetical protein	16	0.020						0.68
slr0810	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0488	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0761	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0743	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2047	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1504	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0755	hypothetical protein	16	0.003					-1.28	
slr0509	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1505	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0885	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1687	hypothetical protein	16	0.026						0.93
slr1814	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1813	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1811	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1114	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1614	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1613	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0656	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1542	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0141	hypothetical protein	16	0.047						0.13
slr1769	hypothetical protein	16	0.032					-0.56	
slr1651	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2754	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2615	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1338	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1812	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1547	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0205	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0385	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0605	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr3588	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1166	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2755	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0304	hypothetical protein	16	0.047					-1.25	
slr0318	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2125	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0827	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0755	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2921	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1290	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2377	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1442	hypothetical protein	16	0.033						0.3
slr1770	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0524	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0876	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0294	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1715	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0313	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1222	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2128	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1773	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1765	hypothetical protein	16	0.022 / 0.037					-0.47	-0.47
ssr3389	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0459	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1671	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0291	hypothetical protein	16	0.035						0.09
slr1609	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0869	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1054	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1158	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr3189	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0355	hypothetical protein	16	0.014					-1.1	
slr1250	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1462	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0195	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0846	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0554	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1256	hypothetical protein	16	0.029						-1.11
slr0022	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0199	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1884	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0812	hypothetical protein	16	0.033 / 0.007					-0.3	-0.53
slr1493	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0525	hypothetical protein	16	0.010						
ssr1513	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0479	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0553	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1774	hypothetical protein	16							

5 Appendices

slr0800	hypothetical protein	16	0.044							-1.44
slr1712	hypothetical protein	16	0.033							-0.3
slr1201	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0549	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0545	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1274	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1799	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0514	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0983	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0373	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1895	hypothetical protein	16								
slr2003	hypothetical protein	16	0.026					0.38		
slr1659	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0335	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl2999	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl0012	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0858	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl2749	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1921	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1440	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl0663	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1661	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1674	hypothetical protein	16	0.020							-0.59
slr0913	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0397	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1287	hypothetical protein	16	0.025 / 0.025		-0.52				-1.33	
slr1123	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1940	hypothetical protein	16	0.016 / 0.001	-0.14					-0.73	
ssl1762	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0264	hypothetical protein	16	0.028						0.23	
slr1969	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1726	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0218	hypothetical protein	16	0.028					-1.86		
slr2011	hypothetical protein	16								
slr2000	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1101	hypothetical protein	16	0.033					-1.08		
slr1961	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl3154	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1301	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1100	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1573	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1541	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl0854	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1220	hypothetical protein	16	0.045	-0.49						
slr0816	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0749	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl3297	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0177	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1658	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1155	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl3549	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1660	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1690	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0592	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1318	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1195	hypothetical protein	16	0.041					-0.46		
slr0971	hypothetical protein	16	0.032						0.42	
slr1752	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0082	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl0090	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0364	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1035	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1415	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1372	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1638	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1632	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1203	hypothetical protein	16								
slr2127	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0063	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl3550	hypothetical protein	16								
slr2092	hypothetical protein	16								
slr0556	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl2781	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1069	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1342	hypothetical protein	16	0.032					-0.68		
slr1752	hypothetical protein	16								
ssl2067	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1209	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1161	hypothetical protein	16								
slr1751	hypothetical protein	16								

5 Appendices

slr1590	hypothetical protein	16	0.039					-0.52	
ssl2823	hypothetical protein	16	0.032						0.39
slr1110	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1400	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1847	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0732	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0709	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1643	hypothetical protein	16	0.037					1	
slr1164	hypothetical protein	16	0.034			-0.27			
slr1200	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1874	hypothetical protein	16	0.022				-1.45		
slr1898	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0919	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0404	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl1328	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0686	hypothetical protein	16	0.022			0.29			
slr0870	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0051	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1473	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0071	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1815	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1880	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0553	hypothetical protein	16	0.027	0.33					
ssl1255	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0967	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0659	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl1263	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1644	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0585	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2340	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0889	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0354	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1966	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0862	hypothetical protein	16	0.027	0.36					
ssl1972	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1919	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0305	hypothetical protein	16	0.050					-0.52	
ssl2874	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1106	hypothetical protein	16	0.025					0.51	
ssl0511	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2013	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1471	hypothetical protein	16	0.016						0.38
slr0651	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0921	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0780	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1319	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1500	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1444	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0332	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0788	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1697	hypothetical protein	16	0.046					-0.33	
slr0814	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1276	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1619	hypothetical protein	16	0.040						-0.58
slr0270	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1259	hypothetical protein	16	0.027					1.85	
slr1260	hypothetical protein	16	0.049						1.16
slr1660	hypothetical protein	16	0.030						-0.33
slr0528	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1704	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1918	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0359	hypothetical protein	16							
smr0011	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2080	hypothetical protein	16	0.049				-0.81		
slr0939	hypothetical protein	16	0.023		0.65				
slr1753	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1819	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2843	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1261	hypothetical protein	16	0.038					1.95	
slr0997	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1677	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1262	hypothetical protein	16	0.009						1.06
slr2010	hypothetical protein	16	0.021						1.48
smr0015	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1951	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2554	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1155	hypothetical protein	16	0.033					1.25	
slr1219	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0803	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1128	hypothetical protein	16							

5 Appendices

smi0013	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0815	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0483	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0655	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0757	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1876	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1820	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0498	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0230	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1376	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1718	hypothetical protein	16	0.013				1.29		
slr1530	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1041	hypothetical protein	16	0.011						-0.51
slr1072	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0360	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1170	hypothetical protein	16	0.039				-0.46		
slr0283	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0770	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1832	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0036	hypothetical protein	16	0.019						-0.39
slr1512	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1203	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0060	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl3719	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1413	hypothetical protein	16	0.017		0.35				
slr0364	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1913	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2117	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1011	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0602	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0606	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0625	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0162	hypothetical protein	16	0.007 / 0.035	-0.83	-0.78				
slr1150	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1060	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1262	hypothetical protein	16	0.043				0.23		
slr0065	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1119	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr3341	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1696	hypothetical protein	16	0.036	-0.55					
slr1102	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1350	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0801	hypothetical protein	16	0.005				-0.4		
slr1693	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0610	hypothetical protein	16	0.045						-0.61
slr0023	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1543	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0630	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1160	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl2971	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1449	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl2064	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1652	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0941	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1252	hypothetical protein	16	0.048	0.3					
slr1965	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0598	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl1376	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0664	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0845	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0470	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1886	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1039	hypothetical protein	16	0.006				0.17		
slr1526	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1927	hypothetical protein	16	0.041				-0.29		
slr1207	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl2807	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0505	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1572	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1152	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0545	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0001	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl1577	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0678	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1628	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1087	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1911	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1926	hypothetical protein	16	0.005	-0.8					
slr0198	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1913	hypothetical protein	16							

5 Appendices

slr0619	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1956	hypothetical protein	16	0.036						-0.45
slr0802	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1215	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0781	hypothetical protein	16	0.016						0.2
slr1816	hypothetical protein	16	0.033						-0.76
slr1581	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0597	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0423	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0076	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1260	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0727	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1047	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0180	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0877	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1998	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1025	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1690	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0846	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0431	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0989	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2121	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2439	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0269	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1095	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0926	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2013	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0863	hypothetical protein	16	0.046					-0.66	
slr1579	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1642	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1699	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0349	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1179	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1767	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1562	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0860	hypothetical protein	16	0.046				-0.49		
slr0933	hypothetical protein	16	0.047					0.38	
slr1566	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1766	hypothetical protein	16	0.010						-0.4
slr0296	hypothetical protein	16	0.032					1.17	
slr0813	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1300	hypothetical protein	16	0.031					0.69	
slr2008	hypothetical protein	16	0.018						8.69
slr1506	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0168	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1353	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0189	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0232	hypothetical protein	16							
sgl0001	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0765	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0185	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1021	hypothetical protein	16	0.026					-0.66	
slr0249	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0742	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0848	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0739	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0284	hypothetical protein	16	0.012					2.11	
slr1024	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2038	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0886	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0451	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1640	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0515	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1419	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2101	hypothetical protein	16							
smr0013	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1464	hypothetical protein	16	0.032				-0.42		
slr1603	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0362	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1122	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0519	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1273	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0312	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1880	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1138	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0871	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1547	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0878	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1577	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0812	hypothetical protein	16							

5 Appendices

slr1995	hypothetical protein	16	0.038				0.43	
slr0310	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1608	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1109	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0822	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1362	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0732	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr1258	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0691	hypothetical protein	16	0.043				0.46	
slr1749	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2069	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2733	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2130	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1083	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1618	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1121	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0179	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1242	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1897	hypothetical protein	16	0.002				0.57	
ssr3692	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0650	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0072	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0397	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1686	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0088	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1280	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0039	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1757	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1186	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2595	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1601	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr3712	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0249	hypothetical protein	16	0.035	0.73				
slr0658	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1911	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0639	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1236	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0839	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1973	hypothetical protein	16	0.035					0.33
slr1339	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0181	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0053	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0471	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0104	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0175	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1363	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1957	hypothetical protein	16	0.015					-0.62
ssr3000	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1722	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1188	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0883	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1068	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1628	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0863	hypothetical protein	16	0.021				0.47	
slr0285	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2471	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1415	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0586	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0208	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1915	hypothetical protein	16	0.014					-0.37
slr1048	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr0692	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1050	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0298	hypothetical protein	16	0.034					0.12
slr1327	hypothetical protein	16						
slr2122	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0864	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0905	hypothetical protein	16	0.020				0.77	
slr1193	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1241	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1447	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr0353	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2016	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0062	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1907	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1206	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1568	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0462	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr3573	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1235	hypothetical protein	16						

5 Appendices

slr0779	hypothetical protein	16	0.046					0.9
ssr3122	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr3188	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1081	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1541	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1052	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0898	hypothetical protein	16	0.032					0.39
slr1288	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1118	hypothetical protein	16						
slr2007	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1025	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0082	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1365	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1194	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0842	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0211	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0348	hypothetical protein	16	0.029				-1.31	
slr1735	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1114	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0149	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2066	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0948	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1680	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0748	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1184	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr0109	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0980	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1399	hypothetical protein	16	0.023				0.5	
slr0609	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1971	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0400	hypothetical protein	16	0.038				0.26	
slr0350	hypothetical protein	16	0.017	0.52				
slr0300	hypothetical protein	16	0.037 / 0.001		-0.09			0.44
ssr2802	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1117	hypothetical protein	16	0.029					-0.45
slr1429	hypothetical protein	16	0.019			0.28		
ssr0336	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl0241	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl3446	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1906	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0424	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0510	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1047	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1570	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0763	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1875	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1053	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1565	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0380	hypothetical protein	16	0.043				-0.83	
slr2030	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr2710	hypothetical protein	16						
ssr0657	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl3342	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0207	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl2920	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0176	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1004	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0238	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0360	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1796	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0317	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0924	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1601	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl3803	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1557	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1938	hypothetical protein	16						
slr2141	hypothetical protein	16						
ssl0331	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0142	hypothetical protein	16	0.043					-0.66
slr1691	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0853	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1306	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1775	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1906	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1870	hypothetical protein	16	0.037					0.38
slr1896	hypothetical protein	16						
slr0361	hypothetical protein	16						
slr1169	hypothetical protein	16						
slr2120	hypothetical protein	16	0.025					0.06
ssr1391	hypothetical protein	16						

5 Appendices

ssr1499	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0121	hypothetical protein	16	0.048						0.39
slr0730	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0355	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0964	hypothetical protein	16	0.045				-0.19		
slr0049	hypothetical protein	16	0.038				-1.03		
slr2103	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0267	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1303	hypothetical protein	16	0.040					-0.34	
slr0572	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1732	hypothetical protein	16	0.012						-0.86
slr0688	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2087	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1834	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1233	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0119	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1307	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0154	hypothetical protein	16	0.047						0.25
slr0505	hypothetical protein	16	0.044						-0.25
slr0613	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0723	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0455	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1790	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1851	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0596	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2006	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1558	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1738	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0069	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1174	hypothetical protein	16	0.018						-0.3
slr0160	hypothetical protein	16	0.032					-0.54	
slr1926	hypothetical protein	16	0.031						-0.25
slr0722	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1340	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0994	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1507	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1266	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2012	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2551	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0765	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0297	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0058	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1977	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1978	hypothetical protein	16	0.040					0.35	
slr0787	hypothetical protein	16	0.028	0.08					
slr1446	hypothetical protein	16	0.012				-0.31		
slr1142	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0413	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1478	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0564	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1223	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0725	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0756	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1656	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0731	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1914	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0102	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1162	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0007	hypothetical protein	16	0.029		-0.05				
slr0513	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1949	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0930	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1792	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1516	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0209	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0637	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1386	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1652	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0456	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1495	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0316	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1895	hypothetical protein	16	0.036				-1.11		
slr1344	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0590	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1664	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0517	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2711	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2078	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1103	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2009	hypothetical protein	16							

5 Appendices

slr1591	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1348	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1407	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1721	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0147	hypothetical protein	16	0.024			-0.28			
	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1485	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1254	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0037	hypothetical protein	16	0.027						-0.88
slr0491	hypothetical protein	16	0.042						-0.67
ssr2806	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1377	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1469	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0356	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0821	hypothetical protein	16	0.019						-0.45
slr0280	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0729	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0788	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2962	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1464	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0420	hypothetical protein	16	0.032			1.37			
slr0875	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1182	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0254	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1191	hypothetical protein	16	0.015			2.07			
slr0609	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0503	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1902	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1533	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0320	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1620	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1064	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1232	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1724	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0103	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1063	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1736	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1263	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0461	hypothetical protein	16	0.007			1.57			
ssr2998	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1285	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1946	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0259	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1395	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0865	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1411	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0299	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1766	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1934	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0242	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1552	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0594	hypothetical protein	16	0.036			0.28			
slr1534	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1648	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1045	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0789	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0544	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0712	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr1923	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0493	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2006	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2717	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2105	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1094	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1886	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0005	hypothetical protein	16	0.034			0.32			
slr0325	hypothetical protein	16	0.010						-0.67
slr0272	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1461	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0854	hypothetical protein	16	0.035						-0.84
slr0689	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr3571	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1821	hypothetical protein	16	0.017			0.37			
slr0496	hypothetical protein	16	0.046						-0.34
slr0809	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0148	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2708	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1071	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1900	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0635	hypothetical protein	16							

5 Appendices

slf1606	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0192	hypothetical protein	16							
ssr0550	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0804	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1915	hypothetical protein	16	0.046						0.44
slf0260	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0806	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0303	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1762	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0436	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0734	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl1378	hypothetical protein	16	0.009				-1.05		
slr1384	hypothetical protein	16	0.025				-0.33		
slf0676	hypothetical protein	16	0.012						-0.48
slf0284	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0643	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1488	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0038	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1289	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0586	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1845	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0016	hypothetical protein	16	0.014				-0.37		
ssr3572	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1461	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0611	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1990	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0031	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1970	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1524	hypothetical protein	16							
slf2003	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0064	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1571	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1455	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0414	hypothetical protein	16	0.004					-0.34	
slr1885	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl3451	hypothetical protein	16	0.014						-0.42
slr1717	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1116	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0818	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1144	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0596	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0383	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1084	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1052	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0095	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0257	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0499	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0832	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0359	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0410	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1142	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0174	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1441	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1519	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0497	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0381	hypothetical protein	16							
slr2060	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1827	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0274	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1389	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1442	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1343	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1474	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1367	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1864	hypothetical protein	16	0.016						-0.84
slf0670	hypothetical protein	16	0.022					1.31	
smr0014	hypothetical protein	16							
slr1183	hypothetical protein	16	0.011				-0.66		
slf1376	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1424	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1173	hypothetical protein	16							
slf1960	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0696	hypothetical protein	16							
ssl0258	hypothetical protein	16							
slr0407	hypothetical protein	16	0.021		-0.26				
slr0105	hypothetical protein	16	0.029				-1.01		
slr0642	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0861	hypothetical protein	16							
slf0295	hypothetical protein	16	0.007				-0.52		
slr1095	hypothetical protein	16	0.037						-0.58

5 Appendices

slr1143		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0169		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1686		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0388		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0216		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1503		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0944		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1315		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1818		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0784		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0670		hypothetical protein	16							
ssl1707		hypothetical protein	16	0.041				0.68		
slr0737		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1451		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1624		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1433		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0711		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0744		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1468		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0096		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0996		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0532		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0402		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0382		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0178		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0092		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1230		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1916		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1679		hypothetical protein	16	0.03/0.014/0.013/0.005		-0.33		-0.98	-0.5	-0.51
slr1880		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0931		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0728		hypothetical protein	16							
slr2011		hypothetical protein	16	0.011						1.24
slr0412		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1486		hypothetical protein	16	0.025				0.16		
ssr3410		hypothetical protein	16	0.012						1.65
slr1737		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1192		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0606		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1563		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0363		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0442		hypothetical protein	16	0.036		-0.61				
slr1186		hypothetical protein	16							
ssr2781		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1946		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0793		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1388		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1428		hypothetical protein	16	0.033				-0.63		
slr0984		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1840		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0351		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0269		hypothetical protein	16	0.017				-0.7		
slr1807		hypothetical protein	16							
ssr3409		hypothetical protein	16	0.005 / 0.028				-1.53		1.84
slr0867		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0935		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1647		hypothetical protein	16							
slr2042		hypothetical protein	16	0.001				0.41		
slr0301		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1036		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1495		hypothetical protein	16	0.034				-0.83		
ssl0990		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1336		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0487		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0453		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1923		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1917		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0698		hypothetical protein	16							
slr1912		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0294		hypothetical protein	16	0.043						-0.65
slr1381		hypothetical protein	16							
slr0872		hypothetical protein	16							
ssl3382		hypothetical protein	16							
17.1	Unknown / with gene code and functional annotation		17							
slr1687	hik17	unknown protein (histidine kinase)	17	0.015						-0.39
slr1829	phaE	putative poly(3-hydroxyalkanoate) synthase component	17							
slr1456	pilA4	type 4 pilin-like protein, or general secretion pathway protein G	17							
slr1930	pilA7	type 4 pilin-like protein	17	0.046						1.6

5 Appendices

slr1515	gltB	glutamine synthetase inactivating factor IF17	17	0.038 / 0.047		0.5			0.61
slr0793	nrsB	cation efflux system protein involved in nickel and cobalt tolerance	17						
slr2016	pilA10	type 4 pilin-like protein, essential for motility	17	0.021					1.2
slr2017	pilA11	type 4 pilin-like protein, essential for motility	17	0.049				-0.51	
slr1928	pilA5	type 4 pilin-like protein	17						
slr1931	pilA8	type 4 pilin-like protein	17						
slr2015	pilA9	type 4 pilin-like protein, essential for motility	17						
slr0593	samp	cAMP binding membrane protein	17	0.022					
17,2	Unknown	with functional annotation	17						
slr1485		putative phosphatidylinositol phosphate kinase, salt-induced periplasmic protein	17						
slr0286		protein involved in functional assembly of photosystem II	17						
slr0114		putative PP2C-type protein phosphatase	17						
slr1668		periplasmic protein, function unknown (target gene of sycrp1)	17						
slr1667		hypothetical protein (target gene of sycrp1)	17						
17,3	Unknown	periplasmic protein identified in proteome	17						
slr1306		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr1784		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr1785		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr0708		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr1089		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17	0.038					1.25
slr1837		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr2004		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr0841		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr2048		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
slr0172		periplasmic protein, function unknown	17						
17,4	Unknown	Unknown protein	17						
slr0478		unknown protein	17	0.007					0.2
slr0518		unknown protein	17						
slr1304		unknown protein	17						
slr1456		unknown protein	17						
slr1472		unknown protein	17	0.033		1.8			
slr1583		unknown protein	17						
slr1830		unknown protein	17						
slr1873		unknown protein	17						
slr0145		unknown protein	17						
slr0476		unknown protein	17						
slr1127		unknown protein	17	0.001 / 0.024			1.01		0.34
slr1436		unknown protein	17						
slr1437		unknown protein	17						
slr1852		unknown protein	17	0.025					-0.42
slr1854		unknown protein	17	0.049					-0.56
ssl2138		unknown protein	17						
ssl3383		unknown protein	17						
ssl3410		unknown protein	17						
ssr1038		unknown protein	17	0.005					1.23
ssr2333		unknown protein	17						
slr0595		unknown protein	17	0.037					0.28
slr0656		unknown protein	17						
slr1009		unknown protein	17						
slr1891		unknown protein	17						
slr1855		unknown protein	17						
ssl0787		unknown protein	17						
slr0022		unknown protein	17	0.050	0.43				
slr0263		unknown protein	17	0.045 / 0.016 / 0.013	-0.53	-0.46			-1.46
slr0376		unknown protein	17	0.004					
slr1130		unknown protein	17	0.008			1.32		
slr0587		unknown protein	17						
ssl2100		unknown protein	17						
ssl2245		unknown protein	17	0.025					-1.25
slr0375		unknown protein	17						
slr0405		unknown protein	17						
slr0762		unknown protein	17						
slr0779		unknown protein	17	0.032	-0.41				-0.3
slr0783		unknown protein	17						
slr0785		unknown protein	17						
slr0810		unknown protein	17						
slr0843		unknown protein	17						
slr0857		unknown protein	17	0.045					1.08
slr0982		unknown protein	17						
slr1037		unknown protein	17						
slr1236		unknown protein	17						
slr1268		unknown protein	17	0.042					0.71
slr1338		unknown protein	17						
slr1630		unknown protein	17						
slr1764		unknown protein	17						
slr1885		unknown protein	17	0.049					0.66

5 Appendices

slr1939	unknown protein	17							
slr1949	unknown protein	17							
slr0272	unknown protein	17	0.012						0.63
slr0368	unknown protein	17							
slr0489	unknown protein	17							
slr0937	unknown protein	17	0.007				0.52		
slr0960	unknown protein	17	0.006					0.27	
slr1082	unknown protein	17							
slr1189	unknown protein	17							
slr1397	unknown protein	17	0.000						-0.57
slr1450	unknown protein	17							
slr1768	unknown protein	17							
slr1809	unknown protein	17							
ssl0410	unknown protein	17							
ssl1533	unknown protein	17							
ssl2162	unknown protein	17							
ssl2501	unknown protein	17	0.004		0.42				
ssl2507	unknown protein	17							
ssl3615	unknown protein	17							
ssr2318	unknown protein	17							
ssr3467	unknown protein	17							
slr0024	unknown protein	17							
slr0191	unknown protein	17	0.046			0.19			
slr0327	unknown protein	17							
slr0328	unknown protein	17							
slr0371	unknown protein	17							
slr0441	unknown protein	17							
slr0447	unknown protein	17							
slr0448	unknown protein	17							
slr0664	unknown protein	17							
slr0688	unknown protein	17							
slr0909	unknown protein	17	0.030						-0.14
slr1170	unknown protein	17							
slr1225	unknown protein	17							
slr1272	unknown protein	17							
slr1273	unknown protein	17							
slr1396	unknown protein	17							
slr1503	unknown protein	17							
slr1582	unknown protein	17							
slr1611	unknown protein	17							
slr1665	unknown protein	17	0.029			-0.27			
slr1714	unknown protein	17							
slr1717	unknown protein	17							
slr1739	unknown protein	17							
slr0060	unknown protein	17	0.011				-0.7		
slr0294	unknown protein	17							
slr0393	unknown protein	17							
slr0666	unknown protein	17							
slr0867	unknown protein	17							
slr0912	unknown protein	17	0.016					-0.83	
slr1070	unknown protein	17							
slr1074	unknown protein	17	0.037						-1.52
slr1421	unknown protein	17							
slr1616	unknown protein	17	0.000						-0.87
slr1789	unknown protein	17							
slr1980	unknown protein	17							
slr2037	unknown protein	17							
ssl0323	unknown protein	17							
ssl1464	unknown protein	17	0.039					0.61	
ssl2420	unknown protein	17							
ssr0511	unknown protein	17							
ssr0536	unknown protein	17	0.037				-0.46		
slr0010	unknown protein	17							
slr0066	unknown protein	17							
slr0085	unknown protein	17							
slr0156	unknown protein	17							
slr0188	unknown protein	17	0.044		0.52				
slr0252	unknown protein	17							
slr0266	unknown protein	17							
slr0282	unknown protein	17							
slr0406	unknown protein	17							
slr0426	unknown protein	17	0.042						-0.43
slr0508	unknown protein	17							
slr0623	unknown protein	17							
slr0625	unknown protein	17	0.025		0.05				
slr0811	unknown protein	17	0.016				0.55		
slr0943	unknown protein	17							
slr0980	unknown protein	17							
slr1167	unknown protein	17							
slr1862	unknown protein	17							

5 Appendices

slr1951	unknown protein	17	0.039							-1.43
slr0103	unknown protein	17								
slr0196	unknown protein	17	0.002							
slr0569	unknown protein	17	0.036					-0.54		
slr0616	unknown protein	17	0.025							0.02
slr0658	unknown protein	17								
slr0868	unknown protein	17	0.020			0.31				
slr1079	unknown protein	17	0.046					-0.53		
slr1168	unknown protein	17								
slr1187	unknown protein	17								
slr1222	unknown protein	17								
slr1788	unknown protein	17	0.002					-0.54		
slr2046	unknown protein	17								
ssl2502	unknown protein	17								
ssl3222	unknown protein	17								
ssr0706	unknown protein	17								
ssr0759	unknown protein	17								
ssr1768	unknown protein	17	0.012							-0.68
ssr2787	unknown protein	17								
ssr2912	unknown protein	17								
slr0101	unknown protein	17								
slr0403	unknown protein	17								
slr0710	unknown protein	17								
slr0775	unknown protein	17								
slr1061	unknown protein	17								
slr1132	unknown protein	17								
slr1239	unknown protein	17								
slr1240	unknown protein	17	0.035			-1.51				
slr1241	unknown protein	17	0.011 / 0.003			-0.69			-1.01	
slr1267	unknown protein	17								
slr1429	unknown protein	17								
slr1531	unknown protein	17								
slr1562	unknown protein	17								
slr1563	unknown protein	17								
slr1613	unknown protein	17								
slr0157	unknown protein	17								
slr0333	unknown protein	17	0.019							-1.59
slr0334	unknown protein	17	0.047							-1.7
slr0522	unknown protein	17								
slr0719	unknown protein	17	0.004 / 0.004						-0.46	0.28
slr0727	unknown protein	17								
slr0871	unknown protein	17								
slr0913	unknown protein	17	0.048							-0.66
slr0914	unknown protein	17								
slr1056	unknown protein	17								
slr1062	unknown protein	17								
slr1071	unknown protein	17								
slr1073	unknown protein	17								
slr1162	unknown protein	17								
slr1243	unknown protein	17								
slr1396	unknown protein	17								
slr1959	unknown protein	17								
slr2110	unknown protein	17								
slr2111	unknown protein	17	0.041			0.51				
slr2115	unknown protein	17								
slr2118	unknown protein	17								
ssl0738	unknown protein	17								
ssl1326	unknown protein	17								
ssr3402	unknown protein	17	0.032							0.99
slr0140	unknown protein	17								
slr0445	unknown protein	17								
slr0446	unknown protein	17	0.006					-0.76		
slr0780	unknown protein	17	0.030							-0.71
slr0911	unknown protein	17								
slr0923	unknown protein	17								
slr1086	unknown protein	17								
slr1293	unknown protein	17								
slr1552	unknown protein	17								
slr1681	unknown protein	17	0.044			0.43				
slr1863	unknown protein	17								
slr1882	unknown protein	17	0.044					1.07		
slr0006	unknown protein	17	0.032							1.19
slr0106	unknown protein	17								
slr0273	unknown protein	17	0.042					0.53		
slr0306	unknown protein	17								
slr0581	unknown protein	17	0.024 / 0.029						0.89	0.57
slr0654	unknown protein	17								
slr0667	unknown protein	17								
slr0962	unknown protein	17								
slr1066	unknown protein	17								

5 Appendices

slr1340	unknown protein	17							
slr1403	unknown protein	17	0.040					0.6	
slr1804	unknown protein	17							
ssl2891	unknown protein	17							
ssl2996	unknown protein	17							
ssr0693	unknown protein	17							
ssr1853	unknown protein	17							
ssr2153	unknown protein	17							
ssr2194	unknown protein	17							
ssr3159	unknown protein	17							
ssr3465	unknown protein	17							
sli0008	unknown protein	17							
sli0044	unknown protein	17							
sli0048	unknown protein	17							
sli0068	unknown protein	17							
sli0167	unknown protein	17							
sli0181	unknown protein	17							
sli0225	unknown protein	17							
sli0236	unknown protein	17							
sli0237	unknown protein	17							
sli0238	unknown protein	17							
sli0241	unknown protein	17							
sli0242	unknown protein	17	0.02 / 0.048	-0.59					-0.57
sli0243	unknown protein	17							
sli0265	unknown protein	17							
sli0267	unknown protein	17	0.048			-0.32			
sli0280	unknown protein	17							
sli0281	unknown protein	17							
sli0293	unknown protein	17							
sli0309	unknown protein	17							
sli0321	unknown protein	17							
sli0369	unknown protein	17							
sli0384	unknown protein	17	0.029						-1.37
sli0394	unknown protein	17							
sli0419	unknown protein	17							
sli0428	unknown protein	17							
sli0443	unknown protein	17							
sli0444	unknown protein	17							
sli0449	unknown protein	17	0.028 / 0.025 / 0.016	-0.41	-0.6			-0.78	
sli0473	unknown protein	17							
sli0479	unknown protein	17							
sli0481	unknown protein	17							
sli0482	unknown protein	17							
sli0494	unknown protein	17							
sli0539	unknown protein	17							
sli0547	unknown protein	17							
sli0552	unknown protein	17							
sli0563	unknown protein	17							
sli0588	unknown protein	17	0.032					2.54	
sli0590	unknown protein	17							
sli0614	unknown protein	17							
sli0624	unknown protein	17							
sli0630	unknown protein	17							
sli0641	unknown protein	17							
sli0645	unknown protein	17							
sli0647	unknown protein	17							
sli0669	unknown protein	17							
sli0702	unknown protein	17							
sli0703	unknown protein	17							
sli0721	unknown protein	17							
sli0722	unknown protein	17							
sli0723	unknown protein	17							
sli0733	unknown protein	17							
sli0756	unknown protein	17							
sli0761	unknown protein	17							
sli0786	unknown protein	17							
sli0815	unknown protein	17							
sli0847	unknown protein	17							
sli0872	unknown protein	17							
sli0910	unknown protein	17							
sli0914	unknown protein	17							
sli0922	unknown protein	17							
sli0930	unknown protein	17	0.005						-0.45
sli0981	unknown protein	17							
sli0985	unknown protein	17							
sli1006	unknown protein	17							
sli1040	unknown protein	17	0.039						0.15
sli1062	unknown protein	17							
sli1068	unknown protein	17							
sli1131	unknown protein	17							

5 Appendices

slr1135	unknown protein	17	0.002					0.49	
slr1151	unknown protein	17							
slr1163	unknown protein	17	0.043						-0.34
slr1174	unknown protein	17	0.031						-0.43
slr1217	unknown protein	17							
slr1265	unknown protein	17	0.004 / 0.005				-0.53	0.71	
slr1315	unknown protein	17							
slr1333	unknown protein	17							
slr1344	unknown protein	17							
slr1352	unknown protein	17							
slr1359	unknown protein	17							
slr1365	unknown protein	17							
slr1373	unknown protein	17							
slr1401	unknown protein	17							
slr1426	unknown protein	17							
slr1439	unknown protein	17							
slr1476	unknown protein	17	0.025					0.98	
slr1510	unknown protein	17	0.006			-0.51			
slr1511	unknown protein	17	0.036					0.25	
slr1527	unknown protein	17							
slr1528	unknown protein	17	0.04 / 0.041				-0.6		0.61
slr1530	unknown protein	17							
slr1570	unknown protein	17							
slr1586	unknown protein	17							
slr1730	unknown protein	17							
slr1755	unknown protein	17							
slr1761	unknown protein	17							
slr1763	unknown protein	17	0.020					-0.99	
slr1765	unknown protein	17							
slr1851	unknown protein	17							
slr1853	unknown protein	17	0.002						0.63
slr1858	unknown protein	17							
slr1892	unknown protein	17							
slr1942	unknown protein	17							
slr1950	unknown protein	17							
slr1954	unknown protein	17							
slr0019	unknown protein	17	0.018					1.28	
slr0023	unknown protein	17							
slr0059	unknown protein	17							
slr0061	unknown protein	17							
slr0069	unknown protein	17	0.047					-0.74	
slr0108	unknown protein	17							
slr0109	unknown protein	17							
slr0111	unknown protein	17							
slr0112	unknown protein	17							
slr0151	unknown protein	17	0.031						0.78
slr0168	unknown protein	17	0.037					-0.62	
slr0184	unknown protein	17							
slr0209	unknown protein	17							
slr0226		17							
slr0262	unknown protein	17							
slr0271	unknown protein	17	0.039				1.03		
slr0302	unknown protein	17							
slr0318	unknown protein	17	0.004						0.24
slr0341	unknown protein	17							
slr0345	unknown protein	17							
slr0353	unknown protein	17	0.039 / 0.002	0.3	0.7				
slr0358	unknown protein	17							
slr0366	unknown protein	17	0.005					-0.28	
slr0377	unknown protein	17							
slr0386	unknown protein	17							
slr0392	unknown protein	17							
slr0398	unknown protein	17							
slr0408	unknown protein	17							
slr0416	unknown protein	17							
slr0421	unknown protein	17							
slr0439	unknown protein	17							
slr0442	unknown protein	17							
slr0456	unknown protein	17							
slr0458	unknown protein	17							
slr0468	unknown protein	17							
slr0482	unknown protein	17							
slr0496	unknown protein	17	0.010						-0.48
slr0498	unknown protein	17							
slr0514	unknown protein	17							
slr0521	unknown protein	17	0.020					-0.58	
slr0572	unknown protein	17	0.030			1.35			
slr0573	unknown protein	17							
slr0579	unknown protein	17	0.002						1.02
slr0582	unknown protein	17	0.027						0.8

5 Appendices

slr0601	unknown protein	17							
slr0602	unknown protein	17							
slr0617	unknown protein	17	0.016	0.6					
slr0634	unknown protein	17							
slr0668	unknown protein	17							
slr0675	unknown protein	17							
slr0699	unknown protein	17	0.0281 / 1.22e-02		-0.41			-1.3	
slr0702	unknown protein	17							
slr0829	unknown protein	17							
slr0881	unknown protein	17	0.045					0.8	
slr0890	unknown protein	17	0.024 / 0.031					1.05	-0.32
slr0907	unknown protein	17							
slr0909	unknown protein	17							
slr1023	unknown protein	17							
slr1028	unknown protein	17							
slr1032	unknown protein	17	0.027						-0.59
slr1033	unknown protein	17	0.029						-0.67
slr1053	unknown protein	17	0.018					-1.13	
slr1084	unknown protein	17							
slr1107	unknown protein	17	0.035				-0.87		
slr1135	unknown protein	17							
slr1148	unknown protein	17							
slr1150	unknown protein	17							
slr1163	unknown protein	17							
slr1169	unknown protein	17							
slr1210	unknown protein	17							
slr1232	unknown protein	17	0.009					0.89	
slr1240	unknown protein	17							
slr1253	unknown protein	17							
slr1257	unknown protein	17	0.047					-0.3	
slr1258	unknown protein	17							
slr1298	unknown protein	17							
slr1383	unknown protein	17							
slr1385	unknown protein	17							
slr1391	unknown protein	17							
slr1398	unknown protein	17							
slr1407	unknown protein	17							
slr1475	unknown protein	17							
slr1484	unknown protein	17							
slr1505	unknown protein	17							
slr1537	unknown protein	17							
slr1544	unknown protein	17	0.012						0.94
slr1552	unknown protein	17							
slr1567	unknown protein	17							
slr1571	unknown protein	17							
slr1576	unknown protein	17							
slr1618	unknown protein	17							
slr1627	unknown protein	17							
slr1636	unknown protein	17							
slr1658	unknown protein	17							
slr1670	unknown protein	17							
slr1681	unknown protein	17							
slr1726	unknown protein	17							
slr1771	unknown protein	17							
slr1773	unknown protein	17							
slr1774	unknown protein	17							
slr1778	unknown protein	17							
slr1798	unknown protein	17							
slr1862	unknown protein	17							
slr1863	unknown protein	17							
slr1865	unknown protein	17	0.036		-0.35				
slr1866	unknown protein	17	0.043						-0.69
slr1869	unknown protein	17							
slr1920	unknown protein	17	0.01 / 0.03	-0.49				-1.41	
slr1932	unknown protein	17							
slr1939	unknown protein	17							
slr1956	unknown protein	17							
slr1958	unknown protein	17							
slr1968	unknown protein	17							
slr2018	unknown protein	17	0.014						0.94
slr2027	unknown protein	17							
slr2071	unknown protein	17	0.037					0.87	
slr2119	unknown protein	17	0.037					0.32	
ssl0109	unknown protein	17							
ssl0318	unknown protein	17							
ssl0350	unknown protein	17							
ssl0431	unknown protein	17							
ssl0467	unknown protein	17							
ssl0606	unknown protein	17							
ssl0750	unknown protein	17							

5 Appendices

ssl1493	unknown protein	17							
ssl1520	unknown protein	17							
ssl1552	unknown protein	17							
ssl2065	unknown protein	17							
ssl2380	unknown protein	17							
ssl2384	unknown protein	17							
ssl2653	unknown protein	17							
ssl2814	unknown protein	17							
ssl3076	unknown protein	17							
ssl3142	unknown protein	17							
ssl3769	unknown protein	17							
ssr0335	unknown protein	17							
ssr0680	unknown protein	17							
ssr1049	unknown protein	17							
ssr1274	unknown protein	17							
ssr2049	unknown protein	17							
ssr2060	unknown protein	17	0,034			0,59			
ssr2201	unknown protein	17	0,030				-0,53		
ssr2254	unknown protein	17							
ssr2317	unknown protein	17							
ssr2406	unknown protein	17							
ssr2422	unknown protein	17	0,014					0,74	
ssr2549	unknown protein	17							
ssr2553	unknown protein	17							
ssr2848	unknown protein	17	0,012 / 0,038					1,18	1,18
ssr2972	unknown protein	17							
ssr2975	unknown protein	17							
ssr3129	unknown protein	17							
ssr3300	unknown protein	17							
ssr3532	unknown protein	17							
ssr3570	unknown protein	17	0,017				0,91		

EIDESSTATTLICHE ERKLÄRUNG

Hiermit versichere ich, die vorliegende Dissertation eigenständig verfasst und keine anderen als die angegebenen Quellen und Hilfsmittel verwendet zu haben. Die dem Verfahren zugrunde liegende Promotionsordnung ist mir bekannt.

Die Dissertation wurde in der jetzigen oder einer ähnlichen Form bei keiner anderen Hochschule eingereicht und hat noch keinen sonstigen Prüfungszwecken gedient.

Acknowledgements

First and foremost I would like to thank my supervisor Thomas Börner, he has been for great help in every possible way and an inspiration throughout the time.

I am also very grateful to the whole team of the company Cyano Biofuels GmbH and its CEO Dan Kramer. It was a real pleasure to cooperate and the meetings have been a real place for open thinking and innovation. I learned a lot and had a wonderful time for which I wanted to thank every participant. To all my co-worker, I hope you all know how much I appreciated the time with you all. Last but not least I wanted of course give my thanks to my family, my wife, my mother and my baby girl Luna. These are all your achievements!